



WARWICKSHIRE
PARISH REGISTERS.

Baptisms.

II.

One hundred and fifty printed,

W. P. W. P. H.

Warwickshire Parish Registers.

Baptisms.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,
Of Queen's College, Oxford,


J. L. WHITFIELD, B.A., AND P. E. WILLIAMS,
Of Oscott College, Birmingham.

VOL. II.



London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & Co.,
124, CHANCERY LANE,
1904.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

Magna Charta - \$9.00
1379265

PREFACE.

THE Register printed in the present second volume of Warwickshire Registers is technically not a "parish register," but just as in the Hampshire series it was thought well to include, on account of its special importance and interest, the register of the Cathedral Church of St. Swithun at Winchester, which is not a parish register, so now we print the baptismal registers of the Franciscan Mission associated with the Church of St. Peter, near Broad Street, Birmingham.

As before, this volume is issued without an index. Hereafter, the Editors hope that it will be feasible to issue a general index for the whole county, and thus avoid that great evil—an undue multiplicity of indexes. Moreover, by postponing index-making for the present, we expedite the printing of the Registers themselves, a matter of no small moment when we remember the serious risks of fire, theft and forgery, to which such valuable records are exposed, not to mention those of natural decay and accidental loss.

1379265

The following abbreviations, besides others that are obvious, are made use of:—

s. = son of.
d. = daughter of.
dno. = domino.
fs. = filius.
fa. = filia.
nat. = natus *or* nata.

p. = of the parish of.
co. = in the county of.
pat. = patrinus *or* patriana.
pp. = proxy pro.
sti. = sancti.
Vigor = Vigornia,
i.e., Worcestershire.

It may be well here to remind the reader that these printed abstracts of the Registers are not legal "evidence." For certificates application should be made to the Rev. George Williams, Missionary Rector of St. Peter's, Bir-

mingham, by whom this valuable record was deposited for safe custody in the library of Oscott College.

Volume III will contain the Marriages, Deaths, etc., recorded in this Register, and will be issued at an early date.

It only remains to add that the Editors will gladly welcome further help in the way of transcribing registers. It is only such voluntary help which renders it possible to issue this series of the Registers of Warwickshire.

W. P. W. P.

J. L. W.

P. E. W.

July, 1904.

Contents.

The Franciscan Mission at Birmingham,
Baptisms, 1657—1824.

Warwickshire Parish Registers.

The Franciscan Register of St. Peter's, Birmingham, 1657 to 1824.

NOTE.—The Franciscan Register of Birmingham and East Warwickshire is a paper volume bound in parchment. Each page measures $12\frac{1}{2}$ inches \times $8\frac{1}{4}$ inches, and according to the pagination there are pp. ii. + 349, but as six leaves (pp. 19–20, 59–60, 133–134, 215–6, 284–5, 340–1) have been cut out, and page 282 was numbered in error as 283, there are now actually, besides the title pages, 336 pages of Register. Of these 56 are blank, 193 are filled with Baptisms, 24 with records of the Reconciliations of lapsed Catholics and non-Catholics to the Church; 16 are devoted to Confirmations, 14 to Marriages, 10 to Deaths; 7 are devoted to the enrollment of members in the Confraternity of the Cord of St. Francis, and a single page to the members of the Third Order of St. Francis. The remaining twelve pages contain an interesting account of the erection and subsequent destruction of the Catholic Church in Birmingham in James II's reign, with the list of those who subscribed to the same. This is included in the present volume. The Baptisms are recorded in batches in different parts of the book; the Confirmations and Marriages also are continued elsewhere. The earliest entry bears the date Sept., 1567, the last is for Feb. 1, 1824, but the record does not cover the whole period between those dates. Thus there are lacunæ in the register of Baptisms during the years 1699–Oct., 1708, Oct., 1713–Sept., 1715, Dec., 1717–Sept., 1722, Feb., 1726, 7–Jan., 1735, Mar., 1735–Sept., 1740, 1747–1762. It is evident from the title page, and from various corrections of copyists' errors, that the early portion of the Register is a transcription. To assign the exact date at which the original entries begin is not easy; it is certainly not earlier than 1695, and very possibly the years 1695–9 were also transcribed but by another hand.

Birmingham was not erected as an official residence of the English Franciscans until 1687, but for thirty years previously Father Leo Randolph

had been working in that district, and this register is a record of one portion of his activity from the very beginning of his missionary career on Sept. 12, 1657. Father Leo was appointed first Preses of Birmingham and began the building of a Chapel and residence, the description and history of which is here recorded. The site on which the church and convent stood is still called Mass-house lane. On the destruction of his Chapel, Father Leo retired to Edgbaston, where he rented a house and opened a Chapel. To this a school was afterwards attached; this appears to have come into existence about 1725, and to have continued at Edgbaston till 1789, when it was transferred to Baddesley Clinton. For over a century this was one of the most conspicuous of the few schools in their native land where English Catholics could be educated. The Franciscan mission remained situate in hired lodgings in Edgbaston till 1783, in which year Father J. (Pacificus) Nutt built and opened (May 6) St. Peter's Chapel. Owing to the circumstances of the time, the exterior of this chapel was made to resemble a manufactory. The chapel was enlarged in 1802, and its accommodation further increased in 1825 by the addition of side galleries.

The mission was served by the English Franciscans till 1824, when lack of numbers forced them to resign it into the hands of the Bishop of the Midland District; since then it has belonged to the secular clergy. From entries in the Register we learn that the following priests were at one time or other attached to this mission:—Father Leo Randolph, 1657–1698; Father Henry Appleton, 1761–1766; Father Augustine Clarkson, 1762–3; J. (Pacificus) Nutt, 1770–99; William (Augustine) Kemble, 1798–9; James (Leo) Sumner, 1803; Richard (Anthony) Sumner, 1801–4; Charles McDonnell, 1804; Joseph (James) Howse, 1804; James (Lawrence) Hawley, 1804–1824; William (Joseph) Pursell, 1813–1818; Francis Martyn, 1816; Francis (Leo) Edgeworth, 1822. There are also records of Baptisms by the following priests attached to other missions:—John Austin, of Brailles, co. War. (p. 278); Edward Peach, of St. Chad's, Birmingham (back cover); M. le Roux, a French refugee (p. 166); and Thomas Percy (p. 12).

Two interesting entries are found (pp. 265 and 272) of monies paid to the Stamp Office at Lichfield for the registration of baptisms.

With the register are a number of loose papers bearing baptismal records. These entries have been collated with those in the Register, and any additional information noted.

The localities mentioned in the earlier part of the Register are somewhat scattered, extending as far south as Alcester and Studley in Warwickshire, and Upton Warren in Worcestershire, and as far north as Wolverhampton. A large number of baptized evidently came from Tanworth, a village near Henley in Arden, but Solihull in the first part of the xviii century seems to have been the most distinctively Catholic locality mentioned, and it was formed into a separate mission about 1750. The names also of Rowington, Coleshill, Alvechurch, and Fillongley frequently recur, but from about the year 1800, nearly

all the families concerned are entered simply as coming from Birmingham.

From about 1785 onwards, Irish families appear, as though recently arrived from Ireland, and there is an evidence of Italians settling in the neighbourhood from about the same date.

There are several names running through the Register, from the beginning to the end, such as the Partridges, chiefly of Harborne and Edgbaston, who first appear in 1667, and for the last time in 1821. The Middlemores of Edgbaston and King's Norton go from 1659 to 1819, the Millwards from 1684 to 1823, and the Spurriers from 1708 to 1805. Other entries give Fielding, Ferrers, Knight, Howard, and Windsor.

From the early date at which the entries commence, and also for its completeness, this Register must be regarded with peculiar interest. Hitherto it has generally been supposed that the earliest Catholic Register records since the schism of the sixteenth century do not commence earlier than 1685 or thereabouts, but this volume, beginning nearly thirty years before, is clear evidence to the contrary.

This Register belongs to St. Peter's Mission in St. Peter's Place, near Broad Street, Birmingham. Some years ago it was deposited for safe custody in the Museum of Oscott College by the Rev. George Williams, the present Rector of St. Peter's Church, and with his consent, and with the approval of the Right Rev. Dr. Ilsley, Bishop of Birmingham, it has been transcribed by the undersigned, and is now printed after the proofs have been collated with the Register. The pages of the original manuscript are indicated in this transcript, the subject matter for which has in a measure, for convenience, been re-arranged.

J. L. W.

P. E. W.

JESUS
FRANCISCUS



MARIA
MAGDALENA.

REGISTRUM

OMNIUM Baptizatorum, ad Fidem Catholicam
Reconciliatorum, in Matrimonium Conjunctorum,
Sepultorum, et in tertio Ordine S.P.N. Francisci Professo-
rum, necnon ad Confraternitatem Chordæ S'ti Francisci
seu Passionis Domini Nostri Jesu Christi admissorum

A

Venerando Adm. In Christo Patre, P. F. Leone a S'ta
Maria Magdalena
Alias Rendolph

Ordinis S'ti Francisci, ac almæ Provinciæ Angliæ FF.

Minorum Recollectorum Alumno, ejusdemque
Provinciæ sepius Diffinitore compilatum, ac ab
eodem in sex capita ordinatim divisum, ab Anno
Dominicæ Incarnationis 1657 die autem Septembris
ejusdem anni 12 quo primum in Missione Anglicana
ac Domini Vineæ, operam navare cœpit.

174

JESUS
FRANCISCUS.



MARIA
MAGDALENA.

March 23, 1687. This day being Friday in y^e third
week in Lent, between three and four a clock in y^e after-
noon, with Stole and Alb, not having a Cope, I, Brother
Leo of St. Marie Magdalen, alias Randolph, of y^e H.
Order of St. Francis, did publicly in y^e Presence of many
Protestants as well as Catholicks, according to y^e Order
prescribed in y^e Roman Ritual, Bless and Lay y^e first
Stone of y^e Church erected in Birmingham in Honour of
God, and St. Marie Magdalene as chief Patroness, and in
Honour of our Blessed Lady, and our Holy Father St.
Francis, there being a side chapel dedicated to each; The
Church being made in y^e forme of a Cross. That on y^e

Gospel side to our Blessed Lady, y^e Inward corner stone of it next to y^e high Altar was this stone y^t was blest and first layd.

MEMORANDUM.

The 16 day of August, 1688, y^e first and Corner stone of St. Marie Magdelene's Convent in Birmingham was Layd, being y^e north west corner betwixt y^e great door of y^e Church, and y^e Speakhuse door of y^e Convent, it had five crosses upon it with letters ingraven, as you may see in y^e following figure.

S	Mar	Mag
+		+
O	P	+ me
+		+
F	L	Mag.

And upon y^e fourth of September following, y^e Church was consecrated by y^e Right R. Father in God Bonaventure Giffard, Bishop of Madaura and Apostolical Vicar, who also ordered y^e anniversary dedication should always be kept upon y^e first Sunday in September; and y^e next day following sung y^e Dedication Mass, and y^e day after y^t preached. It being late before he had ended y^e Consecration of y^e Church, which he dedicated to God and St. Mary Magdalene, he ordered me to bless y^e three altars, which I did y^e same night, y^e high altar in honour of God and St. Marie Magdalene, y^e gospel or North Altar in Honour of God and our Blessed Lady, and y^e epistle or South Altar in Honour of God and our H. Father St. Francis.

175

Almes begged and received by Brother Leo of St. Mary Magdalen alias Randolph towards y^e building of y^e Church, as his Majesty is pleased to term it in his grant for timber, out of his forest of Needwood, for y^e same, and also for a house or convent in y^e town of Birmingham and county of Warwick dedicated to God and ye mirror of true penance, constant and true lover of Jesus Christ, y^e blessed Mary Magdalen.

	£	s.	d.
His Majesty King James II hath given towards y ^e building of y ^e Church & Convent 125 tons of timber sold for ...	180	0	0
Sir John Gage hath given timber valued at	190	0	0
Queen Catharine Dowager	10	15	0
Mrs. Ann Gregg	250	0	0
Mr. Mathias Freeman	20	0	0
Mrs. Mary Freeman gave £4 towards y ^e organ, and a chalice worth £6, & £10 in money besides	20	0	0
Lord Francis Carrington	10	0	0
Catharine Court	0	5	0
Mr. Margaret Kempson	0	10	0
Mr. Weeden's maid	0	5	0
Mrs. Stop	0	1	0
William Copage	3	4	6
Mr. and Mrs. Kemp	2	1	6
Mr. Marson, priest	0	5	0
Lady Goring	5	7	6
Her butler	0	10	0
Sir William Goring	2	3	0
Mr. & Mrs. Henry Arundel	5	7	6
Mr. Joseph Gage	1	3	6
Mrs. Ann Robinson	1	5	6
176			
Mrs. Frances Lucy	1	3	6
Mrs. Webb, y ^e widow	2	3	0
Mr. James Williscot	1	0	0
Mr. Francis	0	10	9
Lord Arundel of Wardour	10	0	0
Sir William Stick	3	1	6
Mr. Thomas Williscote	2	3	0
Mr. Edward Williscote... ..	0	5	0
Widow Betham	0	5	0
Her maid	0	2	6
Two sisters Powels	0	5	0
Mr. Charles Carrington... ..	1	1	6
Mr. Charles Trinder	1	1	6
Mr. William Stanford	2	3	0

Mrs. Ann Adys	...	...	...	3	0	0
Mrs. Teresa Griffin	...	...	...	0	1	0
Agnes Eboral	...	...	...	0	5	9
Mrs. Dracote	...	...	...	3	4	6
Mr. and Mrs. Heuningham	...	...	...	4	3	0
Mathias Measy	...	...	...	1	0	0
Sir James Simonds	...	...	...	5	0	0
Mr. Fowler, y ^e elder	...	...	...	5	7	6
Mr. Fowler jun ^r & his lady	...	...	...	3	4	6
Mrs. Herrald	...	...	...	2	3	0
Mr. Daniel Fitter, priest	...	...	...	0	10	0
Elizabeth Keley	...	...	...	0	5	0
Mrs. Gower	...	...	...	1	0	0
Mr. Ann Fitzharbert	...	...	...	0	14	0
Mrs. Joseph Pursel	...	...	...	1	1	6
Mrs. Elizabeth Pursel	...	...	...	0	6	0
Mrs. Ann & Dorothy Pursel	...	...	...	0	12	6
Mrs. Brook of Meadley	...	...	...	1	1	6
Mr. & Mrs. Wolfe	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mrs. Mary Wolfe	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mrs. Webb	...	...	...	0	5	0
Mr. Farmer	...	...	...	0	5	0
Mr. Warralhe	...	...	...	0	2	6
Mr. Giffard of Blacklady	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mr. William Atwood of Beverley	...	...	...	0	10	0
Lady Beaumont	...	...	...	0	10	0

177

Sir Isaac Gibson	...	...	...	1	1	6
Mrs. Mary Sanders	...	...	...	1	1	6
Mr. Antony Windsor	...	...	...	2	10	0
Mr. John Taylor	...	...	...	1	0	0
Mr. William March	...	...	...	1	1	6
John Hutton	...	...	...	1	1	6
Mr. Winford	...	...	...	1	0	0
Mr. Cherington	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mrs. Bartly, sen ^r	...	...	...	1	1	6
Mr. Bartly	...	...	...	1	1	6
Mr. Dorroll, priest	...	...	...	0	10	0
Lady Winter	...	...	...	1	0	0
Mr. Gilbert Talbot	...	...	...	1	1	6

Mr. Henrietta Maria Rooper	...	...	10	0	0
Captain Revell	...	...	15	0	0
Francis Green	...	...	2	0	0
Thomas Gale	...	...	1	1	6
Francis Bond	...	...	1	0	0
Mrs. Joan Russel	...	...	1	0	0
Francis Grace Candy	...	...	2	1	6
Mrs. Ann Parker	...	...	3	0	0
Sir Walter and Lady Mary Blunt	...	...	2	3	0
John and Ann Woodcock	...	...	3	0	0
William and Martha Brierley	...	...	1	11	6
their child	...	...	0	1	0
John Cud	...	...	0	15	0
Alice Watton	...	...	0	5	0
Margery Beal	...	...	3	4	6
Philip Loxley	...	...	0	5	0
Mrs. Mary Rider	...	...	3	0	0
Job Bird & his child	...	...	1	1	0
Mrs. Bridget Malborn	...	...	1	0	0
Joyce Jacob	...	...	1	10	0
Mr. John Sadlier Marchand	...	...	10	0	0
Mr. Edmund Addys	...	...	40	0	0
Mr. James Arden	...	...	5	0	0
Henry Jones	...	...	1	0	0
178					
Mr. William Martin	...	...	3	0	0
William Davis	...	...	2	10	0
Mary Davis	...	...	1	0	0
Clement Newey	...	...	1	10	0
Mr. John Sadlier	...	...	5	0	0
Mrs. Mary Sadlier	...	...	1	0	0
Francis & Ann Tandy	...	...	2	1	6
John & Ann Doxley	...	...	6	13	0
Thomas Berry	...	...	3	0	0
Mr. Samuel Rogers	...	...	0	10	0
Edward Whitmore	...	...	0	5	0
Mr. Nicholas Rider	...	...	1	1	6
Mrs. Ann Middelmore	...	...	0	10	0
Mrs. Bridget Middelmore	...	...	0	10	0
Mrs. Ann Talbot of Longford	...	...	2	3	0

Mr. George Vaughn	...	...	...	5	0	0
Countess of Arglass	...	...	...	2	3	0
Mary Savage	...	...	...	1	0	0
John Wheler	...	...	...	2	0	0
Margaret Holmes	...	...	...	0	10	0
William Sanders	...	...	...	0	5	0
Mary Green	...	...	...	0	5	0
John Field, of Tanworth	...	...	...	0	15	0
Mrs. Lucy Carrington	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mrs. Susanna Shiers	...	...	...	0	5	0
John Russel	...	...	...	1	1	6
Thomas Ferfax	...	...	...	3	5	0
Mr. Mary Dunford	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mr. Francis Smith	...	...	...	0	10	0
Sir Edward Golding	...	...	...	5	7	6
Mrs. Cecily Beaumont	...	...	...	0	5	0
Mrs. Catharine Brook	...	...	...	1	0	0
William Giles	...	...	...	0	15	0
John Wallis	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mr. Francis Wolmer	...	...	...	1	0	0
John & Francis Munice	...	...	...	1	10	0
Mr. William Back	...	...	...	0	5	0
Mary Moore sen ^r	...	...	...	0	10	9
Mary Moore jun ^r	...	...	...	0	7	6
Thomas Moore	...	...	...	0	10	0
Richard Moore	...	...	...	1	1	6

179

William Moore	...	...	...	0	5	0
Catharine Coock	...	...	...	0	5	0
Catharine Needum	...	...	...	0	1	0
Mr. George Barret, priest	...	...	...	1	1	6
Mr. Richard Layton, priest	...	...	...	1	3	0
Mr. Agnes Blefield	...	...	...	0	4	0
Mr. Bernard Foster	...	...	...	1	0	0
William & Mary Penderil	...	...	...	1	0	0
Mary Magdalene Penderil	...	...	...	0	2	6
Catherine Penderil	...	...	...	0	2	6
Mrs. Elizabeth Ironmonger	...	...	...	1	1	6
Frances Underhil	...	...	...	0	5	0
John Underhil	...	...	...	0	5	0

Mr. George Shaute	...	...	...	1	0	0
Thomas Aston	...	...	...	0	5	0
John Hawkens	...	...	...	1	0	9
Margaret Harcourt	...	...	...	0	10	0
Thomas Clifton	...	...	...	0	5	0
Thomas Harton	...	...	...	0	5	0
Joseph Hicken...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Margaret Allen	...	...	...	0	2	6
Mr. Edward King, priest	...	...	...	0	10	0
Eleonora Pointer	...	...	...	0	5	0
Mr. Ann Sparry	...	...	...	1	3	0
Elizabeth Grisold	...	...	...	3	3	0
Richard Collet	...	...	...	3	0	0
Mr. Francis Betham	...	...	...	1	10	0
Richard Reeve	...	...	...	5	0	0
Mr. Edward Griffin	...	...	...	1	1	6
Sir Robert Throgmorton	...	...	...	5	0	0
Mrs. Mary Arden	...	...	...	1	10	0
Mr. Susanna Brierley	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mr. George Parker	...	...	...	1	10	0
Mr. John Middelmoore	...	...	...	2	0	0
Edward Insul	...	...	...	1	0	0
Mrs. Emne Figgin	...	...	...	1	1	6
William & Ann Cooper...	...	...	...	0	10	9
Clement Lucas	...	...	...	1	1	6
Giles Polton	...	...	...	0	10	0
John Reeve	...	...	...	1	10	0

180

Thomas Reeve	...	...	...	1	0	0
George Reeve...	...	...	...	0	15	0
Mrs. Mary Wolmer	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mrs. Agnes Blaifield	...	...	...	0	4	0
Mr. Francis Lovel, priest	...	...	...	2	0	0
Edmund Foanes	...	...	...	0	5	0
Lord Charles Ferfax	...	...	...	1	0	0
Lady Alithea Widrington	...	...	...	2	3	0
Mr. John Turvil	...	...	...	0	1	9
Mrs. Mary Betham	...	...	...	0	2	6
Mr. John Betham	...	...	...	0	5	0
John Grisold...	...	...	...	1	0	0

Mr. Thomas Betham	...	...	...	0	2	6
Roger & Thomas Grisold	...	...	...	1	0	0
William Shakespere	...	...	...	0	6	0
Mary Shakespere	...	...	...	0	1	0
Ann Shakespere	...	...	...	0	2	6
Elizabeth Mole	...	...	...	0	2	6
Mr. Richard Smith	...	...	...	1	1	6
Ann Saul	...	...	...	0	5	0
Dorothy, John, & Will Whitmoore	...	...	...	0	1	9
John Bracie	...	...	...	0	5	0
Jane Turner	...	...	...	0	2	6
John Dixon	...	...	...	0	2	6
Sarah Andrews	...	...	...	0	1	0
Mr. Richard Reeve	...	...	...	1	0	0
Ann Reeve	...	...	...	0	6	0
Mr. Thomas Huggiford	...	...	...	1	10	0
Mr. Francis Grey	...	...	...	0	7	6
Mr. Francis Grove	...	...	...	0	5	0
Mary Davis	...	...	...	0	5	0
Mr. Mary Waters	...	...	...	1	0	0
Mr. John Jong	...	...	...	0	10	0
William Bun	...	...	...	0	2	0
Mr. Richard Betham	...	...	...	2	0	0
Mary Reeve	...	...	...	5	0	0
Mr. William Stanford	...	...	...	3	4	6
Lady Catharine Aston	...	...	...	3	4	6
John Higgeson	...	...	...	2	0	0
Mr. Francis Dormer	...	...	...	1	1	6
Mrs. Penelope Ployden	...	...	...	2	0	0
Colonel Thomas Maxwell	...	...	...	4	6	0

181

Lieutenant Robert Frayne	...	...	...	0	10	9
Mr. John Rooper	...	...	...	3	0	6
Sir James Phillips	...	...	...	1	1	6
Mr. John Clancy	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mr. Wamesley	...	...	...	10	0	0
Mrs. Apolonia Yates	...	...	...	7	1	6
Mrs. Francis Nevil	...	...	...	1	1	0
Mr. John Giffard, of Chillington	...	...	...	2	0	0
Mr. Thomas Giffard his son	...	...	...	1	1	6

Richard and Mary Barton	...	...	1	0	0
Sir Richard Astley	...	...	5	0	0
Colonel William Carols	...	...	5	0	0
Mr. Mary Betham	...	...	2	5	9
Richard Ward	...	...	0	15	0
Henry Harris	...	...	1	0	0
Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor	...	...	0	5	0
Alice Tenint	...	...	0	1	0
At Mr. Wakeman's	...	...	1	4	0
Mr. John Greenwood	...	...	3	4	6
Robert Rooke	...	...	0	5	0
Mrs. Ann Trinder	...	...	1	1	6
Mrs. Mary Middelmore	...	...	0	2	6
Mr. William March, priest	...	...	1	0	0
Mr. Thomas Locker	...	...	1	0	0
Mrs. Mary Smith	...	...	0	10	0
Mary her maid	...	...	0	1	0
Mary Briars	...	...	0	5	0
Mr. Philip Waldegrave	...	...	1	1	6
Mr. John Peetre	...	...	1	1	6
Mr. John Wright	...	...	0	19	9
B. Laiburn	...	...	1	1	6
Mrs. Eugenia Wright	...	...	1	1	6
Mrs. Ursula Middelmoore	...	...	0	3	0
Mr. Humphrey Huggiford	...	...	0	10	0
Mr. John Chypon	...	...	1	1	6
Lady Frances Throckmorton	...	...	1	1	6
Sir Henry Titchburn	...	...	2	0	0
Mr. John Arden	...	...	3	4	6
Mr. Martin and Mary Bryerly	...	...	1	10	0
182					
Mr. William and Ann Francis	...	...	1	0	0
Mrs. Ann Robinson	...	...	0	18	0
Mr. John Carrol	...	...	2	7	0
Captain Thomas Giffard	...	...	0	10	0
Mr. Francis Ratliff	...	...	1	1	6
Antony Ayrie	...	...	0	2	6
Mr. Francis Bishop	...	...	1	1	6
Servants gave	...	...	0	3	6
Prenella Moore	...	...	1	10	0

Ye three Buns...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Mrs. Francis Giffard	...	...	...	1	1	6
Thomas Latchford	...	...	...	0	5	0
Mrs. Joan Bromage	...	...	...	0	10	0
Elizabeth Morrice	...	...	...	0	5	0
Catherine Loxly	...	...	...	0	5	0
Andrew Fulford	...	...	...	0	0	3
Mrs. Isabella Turvill, jun ^r	...	...	...	0	15	8
Sir John Webb	...	...	...	5	7	6
Mrs. Mary Taylor	...	...	...	1	0	0
Mrs. Berrington	...	...	...	0	10	0
Catherine Bickerson	...	...	...	0	2	6
William Sturdy	...	...	...	0	2	6
Morris Allen ...	...	...	...	0	1	0
William Baker	...	...	...	0	1	0
John Allen ...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Widow Edkins	...	...	...	0	1	0
Widow Restel & her son John & Thomas	...	...	...	0	3	0
William Carnes	...	...	...	0	1	0
Mary Bedman...	...	...	...	0	2	6
Mary Maldher	...	...	...	0	0	6
Mary Parcks ...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Francis Aston...	...	...	...	0	1	0
John Bull ...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Francis Allen ...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Elizabeth Winds	...	...	...	0	0	6
Morrice Sturdy	...	...	...	0	2	6
Mrs. Apolonia Barker	...	...	...	1	1	6
Mrs. Holores ...	...	...	...	0	5	0

183

Mr. Francis Fitter, priest	...	...	...	0	10	0
Benjamin Muggleston	...	...	...	0	5	0
Francis Farre & his sister Mary...	...	...	...	15	0	0
Mr. Henry Birtch	...	...	...	1	1	6
Edward Kempson	...	...	...	1	0	0
Mr. John Morgan, priest	...	...	...	0	10	9
Lord Walter Aston	...	...	...	3	10	6
Elizabeth Carter	...	...	...	0	2	0
Robert Whitmore	...	...	...	1	1	6
Mr. Valentine Hescote, priest	...	...	...	5	0	0

Sir John Yates	...	...	...	5	0	0
Mrs. Bridget Ferrers	...	...	...	10	0	0
William Whitmore	...	...	...	1	1	6
Mr. Thomas Barnes	...	...	...	1	2	6
William Reeve, sen ^r	...	...	...	3	0	0
Mr. George Harrington	...	...	...	1	1	6
Mr. Philip Lewis, priest	...	...	...	1	1	6
Mr. Richard Griffin	...	...	...	1	1	6
Mr. John Webb	...	...	...	1	0	0
Mr. John & Mary Bodenham	...	...	...	1	0	0
Mrs. Mary Dormer	...	...	...	0	5	0
John Staples	...	...	...	0	2	6
Leonard Copage	...	...	...	0	2	6
Mr. William Prichard	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mr. Theodore Sadlier	...	...	...	2	3	0
Mr. Peter Child	...	wood	worth	1	0	0
Elizabeth Poole	...	...	...	1	0	0
Elizabeth Court	...	...	...	0	7	6
Richard Bracie	...	...	...	1	0	0
John Veal	...	...	...	0	5	0
Thomas Brion...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Of money given by Sir Hercules Underhill				40	0	0
Leo Randolph, with Superior's leave	...			60	0	0
Mr. George Ferrers, in timber	...	...		5	0	0
John Reeve, in timber	...	...	...	2	0	0
184						
Job Bird, in timber	...	...	...	1	0	0
Mr. Nicholas Rider and Mr. Cock, in timber				2	0	0
Mrs. Margaret Boger, and Mr. William						
March, in timber	...	...	...	2	0	0
Henry Jones, in timber	...	...	...	0	13	0
Mrs. Ann Gregg gave towards a ciborium...				3	1	0
Mr. George Fentham gave in bricks (who						
was a Protestant)	...	...	...	15	0	0
Carriages given by several (some Protestants)				6	0	0
Hands gave bricks worth (Protestants)	...			6	0	0
Mr. Hugh Midelton gave plate & a crucifix						
worth	...	...	...	30	0	0
Mrs. Grace Carrington gave a chalice worth				7	4	0
Mr. George Brown, priest	...	...		1	1	6

All this monie, and more, was expended in y^e building, and in ornaments for y^e Church, as Altars, &c.: and all destroyed and taken away except plate and some small things to the value of about £40, and there were other things lost also, not bought with this monie, which came to great part of this £40. This Church and part of a Convent was first defaced, and most of it burnt within, to near y^e value of £400 by y^e Lord Dellamer's Order upon y^e 26 of November, 1688, and y^t day sevensnight following y^e Rabble of Birmingham, began to pull y^e Church and Convent down, and ceased not until they had pulled up y^e foundations. They sold y^e materials, of which many houses and parts of houses are built in y^e town of Birmingham, y^e Townsmen of y^e better sort not resisting y^e rabble, but quietly permitting if not prompting them to do it. I hope and humbly desire y^t when it pleaseth God to convert this nation and y^e pious rebuild Churches and Convents destroyed, y^t this Church and Convent may be rebuilt in y^e same form, and y^e altars under y^e same titles as they first were, viz.: y^e Church dedicated to God and St. Mary Magdalen, to whom y^e high altar was also dedicated, y^e altar piece being of our Saviour's apparition to St. Mary Magdalen in y^e garden,

185.

In lieknes of a gardiner, after his Resurrection, with ye Tounge on y^e one side, and y^e stone rolled by, and tow angels siting, one att y^e head, and y^e other att ye feet, She turning from them to our Saviour, with this motto underneath, Women why dost thou weep, whom dost thou seek?—John 20, v. 15. The Chapell on y^e gospel side which was an outcast five foot in y^e Cleare was dedicated to God and our B. Lady, y^e altar Pice being y^e picture of our B. Lady with a Child in her armes, under her right foot y^e globe with a serpent about it, she treading on y^e serpent's head: with this motto, She shall bruise thy head.—Gene. 3, v. 15.

The Chapel on y^e Epistle side just opposite to y^e other and of liek forme was dedicated to God and our H. Father St. Francis, he pictured standing in his habitt, imbracing in both hands and kissing a Crucifix; with y^e globe att

y^e bottom of y^e picture, and he with his right foot spurning att it, with this motto: God forbid y^t I should glory, but in y^e Cross.—Galat. 6, v. 14.

The Church was within y^e Walls 95 foott long, and y^e body of y^e Church was within y^e Walls 33 foott wide, without any pillar in it, it carried this wideness about 80 foott and then narrowed in, on each side five foot, so y^t y^e wideness of y^e high altar, was but 23 foot, and y^e length of narrowing to y^e outcasts whaere the tow Chapels weare was 15 foot. By this narrowing in y^e body of y^e Church, there was on each side a sholdering of 5 foot, which having by an outcast 5 foot more added unto it, made y^e Chapels 10 foot wide, and y^e outcast was 10 foot deepe in y^e cleare, so y^e Chapels were 10 foot square in y^e cleare, and y^e altars waere built against them sholderings, so y^t as soone as you caeme in y^e Church, att y^e lower end of y^e Church, you had all y^e 3 altars in y^e eye, y^e high altar had four large Pillars, carved with Corinthian Capitals, y^e side altars had eache of them 2 pillars with Corinthian Carved Capitals, and all y^e alters had other carved works answerable.

I humbly desier my superiors y^t they will use their endeavours when Catholick times are settled, which I doubt not but will bee ere long, to have the Church and Convent rebuilt, those y^t distroied it or weare y^e occasion, will or ought in justice administer mony to doe it. And I desier y^t this cathaloge of Benefactors or first founders be entered in y^e Convent register, y^t they may be prayed for for ever according to religious Custom; if it please god I live, I doubt not under god to see it rebuilt. Our Sindick here hath y^e writings belonging unto y^e Ground, and I have left 2 mapes in Parchment of y^e forme and model of y^e Church and Convent, in y^e same place it was before. I have set forth y^e whole building and figurd it, and lettered y^e mapes and explained y^e figures and letters, so y^t it may be set out with little troble, I have also in those parchments drawn a form of an Infirmary with y^e saeme directions, those parchments are kept by friends and will be timely produced.

Baptizati.

NOTA QUOD SOLUMMODO DIES NATIVITATIS

EORUM ANNOTENTUR

ET ANNI A VIGESIMA QUINTA DIE MARTIS SUMANT EXORDIUM.

1657.

Robertus Brookes ex Solihull, co. Warwick	...	25 Oct.
Elizabetha Cooupper ex Solihull, co. Warwick		1 Mar.

1658.

Joannes Moore ex Hales, co. Salop	...	19 Apr.
Mathias Freeman ex Edgbaston, co. Warwick		3 July
Margarita Wheatley ex Tanworth, co. Warwick		25 Aug.
Josephus Barton ex Solihull, co. Warwick	...	5 Sept.
Margarita Haicoks ex Beoley, co. Vigor	...	7 Oct.
Anna Clifton ex Harborne, co. Staff.	...	15 Oct.
Joannes Field ex King's Norton, co. Vigor	...	18 Nov.
Joannes Grisold ex Rowington, co. Warwick		
nat. in Tanworth	... ..	13 Jan.
Guillielmus Smith, alias Grisold, ex Solihull, co.		
Warwick	... ..	24 Jan.
Robertus Field, alias Painter, ex Edgbaston, co.		
Warwick [<i>out of order</i>]	... ..	18 Jan.
Elizabetha Fulford ex Solihull, co. Warwick	...	24 Mar.

1659.

Thomas Reeve ex Rowington, co. War.	...	28 Apr.
Elizabetha Middelmores ex Yardley, co. Vigor	.	28 Apr.
Maria Greene ex Packwood, co. War.	...	1 May
Thomas Shaylard ex Rowley, co. Staff.	...	16 May
Maria Davis ex Solihull, co. War.	... ..	23 May
Guillielmus Probe ex Edgbaston, co. War.	...	21 June
Maria Baeker ex Tanworth, co. War.	...	1 Aug.
Isaac Robbins ex Rowington, co. War. (<i>ætatis</i>		
suae 16).	... ..	25 Aug.

Catharina Warde in Solihull, co. War. [out of
order] 10 May
[Bottom of page, imperfect. There is an entry, no longer
legible of one at Solihull, in February].

[p. 2]

Winifreda Holt ex Solihull, co. War. ... 15 Sept.
Winifreda Tibits ex Rowington, co. War. ... 1 Nov.
Robertus Claiton, alias Freeman, ex Edgbaston,
co. War. 21 Nov.
Richardus Loe ex Tanworth, co. War. ... 13 Jan.
Joannes Cookes, alias Harris, ex Weethley, co.
Vigor 25 Feb.
Robertus Cookes ex Hales, co. Salop ... 1 Mar.
Christina Martine ex Solihull, co. War. ... 9 Mar.

1660.

Thomas Smith, alias Grisold, ex Solihull, co.
War. [inserted in the same hand] ... 25 Mar.
Joannes Cooper ex Solihull, co. War. ... 25 Mar.
Robertus Clifflin ex King's Norton, co Vigor ... 30 June
Thomas Moore ex B'ham., co. War. ... 15 July
Guillielmus Truelove ex Hampton, co. War. ... 9 Aug.
Brigitta Mole ex Hampton, co. War. ... 9 Aug.
Gullielmus Cooper ex Rowington, co. War. ... 19 Aug.
Leo Wheatley ex Studley, co. War. ... 24 Aug.
Richardus Pitway ex Yardley, co. Vigor. ... 1 Nov.
Maria Barton ex Solihull, co. War. ... 3 Nov.
Georgius Taylor ex Knowle, co. War. ... 14 Jan.
Francisca Hodgets ex Handsworth, co. Staff.... 25 Jan.
Henricus Field ex King's Norton, co Vigor. ... 10 Feb.
Winifreda Probe ex Edgbaston, co. War. ... 13 Feb.
Anna Cooper ex Solihull, co. War. ... 1 Mar.
Thomas Smith, alias Grisold, ex Solihull, co.
War. 17 Mar.

1661.

Maria Brandon ex Solihull, co. War. ... 28 Mar.
[.....] Fulford ex Solihull, co. War. [Christian
name missing] 29 Mar.
Eliazbetha Steephens ex Inckbury [Inkberrow]
co. Vigor. 30 Mar.

Maria Jaques ex Shustoke, co. War. (ætatis suæ 7)	...	...	...	19 Apr.
Maria Fulford ex Tanworth, co. War.	...	...	...	25 July
Georgius Williams ex Tanworth, co. War.	...	...	...	7 Aug.
Francisca Swan ex Alcester, co. War.	...	...	...	10 Oct.
Maria Wheatley ex Tanworth	...	...	...	27 Oct.
Elizabetha Painter ex Edgbaston	...	...	...	12 Nov.
Joannes Reeve ex Rowington, co. War.	...	...	...	16 Nov.
Maria Batterton ex Tanworth	...	...	...	16 Nov.
Joannes Claiton, alias Freeman, ex Edgbaston	...	...	...	27 Dec.
Maria Court ex Beoley, co. Vigor.	...	...	...	10 Feb.
Maria Wheatley ex Studley, co. War.	...	...	...	13 Mar.
Joannes Shailard ex Rowley, co. Staff.	...	...	...	9 Mar.

[p. 3]

1662.

Joannes Sheperd ex Maxstock, co. War.	...	...	...	18 Apr.
Hester Green ex Packwood, co. War.	...	...	...	28 Apr.
Thomas Whiler ex Tanworth	...	...	...	30 Apr.
Georgius Batterton ex Solihull	...	...	...	2 July
Maria Trulove ex Solihull	...	...	...	20 July
Elizabetha Anderton ex King's Norton, co. Vigor.	...	...	...	[blank] Dec.
Joannes Batson ex Redditch, co. Vigor	...	...	...	[blank] Dec.
Anna Lane ex Harborne, co. Staff.	...	...	...	26 Dec.
Maria Higgenson ex Solihull	...	...	...	11 Jan.
Thomas et Carolus Beaumont ex Barrow, co. Darbiensis	...	...	...	26 Jan.
Anna Probee ex Edgbaston	...	...	...	22 Feb.
Maria Francis ex Cookhill, co. Vigor.	...	...	...	6 Mar.
Joannes Greene ex Solihull...	...	...	...	10 Mar.
Elizabetha Baeker ex Belser, co. War.	...	...	...	10 Mar.
Margarita Stevens ex Inckbury [Inkberrow], co. Vigor.	...	...	...	11 Mar.
Elizabetha Smith ex Weethley, co. Vigor.	...	...	...	20 Mar.

1663.

Joannes Keyt ex Wappingbury, co. War.	...	...	...	6 Apr.
Joannes Brandon ex Solihull	...	...	...	18 Apr.
Laurentius Cooper ex Rowington, co. War.	...	...	...	23 Apr.
Robertus Kempster ex Harborne, co. Staffs.	...	...	...	30 June
Fredericus Field ex King's Norton, co. Vigor.	...	...	...	1 July

Margarita Waring ex Solihull	...	...	3 July
Edwardus Lines ex King's Norton	...	...	6 July
Maria Magdalena Waetly ex. Studley, co.			
Vigor.	...	...	29 July
Guillielmus Waldon ex Edgbaston	...	...	31 Oct.
Richardus Grisold ex Solihull	...	...	2 Nov.
Petrus Tibbets ex Rowington	...	...	26 Nov.

1664.

Elizabeta Clffin ex Harborne, co. Staffs.	...	...	19 July
Joannes Parden ex Knowle, co. War.	...	...	15 Aug.
Guillielmus Fulford ex Solihull	...	...	16 Sept.
Joannes Lane ex Harborne...	...	...	11 Oct.
Maria Davis ex Tanworth	...	...	11 Nov.
Elizabeta Lucas ex Rowington	...	...	9 Dec.
Joannes Proobe ex Edgbaston	...	...	26 Jan.
Guillielmus Green ex Solihull	...	...	19 Feb.
Brigitta Brown ex Tanworth	...	...	23 Feb.
Thomas Davis ex Tanworth	...	...	6 Mar.

[p. 4]

1664.

Maria Whiller ex Tanworth	...	...	9 Mar.
Joannes Watton ex Redditch	...	...	22 Mar.

1665.

Robertus Smith ex Solihull	...	...	13 May
Joannes Lee ex Wolverhampton	...	...	3 June
Jacobus Lee ex Wolverhampton	...	...	3 June
Elizabetha Fulford ex Tanworth	...	...	21 June
Maria Moore ex Birmingham	...	...	29 July
Richardus Atmore ex King's Norton	...	...	5 Aug.
Maria Taylor ex Knowle	...	...	16 Aug.
Robertus Lowd ex Hales, co. Salop	...	...	15 Sept.
Guillielmus Taylor ex Knowle [out of order]	...	...	13 Sept.
Petrus Field ex King's Norton	...	...	28 Sept.
Anna Waldon ex Edgbaston	...	...	2 Oct.
Anna Anderton ex King's Norton	...	...	9 Jan.
Robertus Ba(e)ker [e' erased] ex Bowelster, co.			
War.	...	...	30 Jan.
Maria Grisold ex Solihull	...	...	10 Mar.

1666.

Laurentius Eberall ex Solihull	29 Mar.
--------------------------------	-----	-----	---------

Hennricus [sic] Hugifford ex Solihull	...	...	6 Apr.
Brigitta Lucas ex Rowington	...	...	29 Apr.
Franciscus Whitmore ex Tanworth	...	...	25 May
Joannes Bissall ex Solihull	...	...	21 June
Edwardus Pittway ex Yardley, co. Vigor	...	...	7 June
[sic, out of order, but sign of erasure before 7].			

Joannes Higgenson ex Solihull	...	...	18 Aug.
Maria Parden ex Knowle	...	...	24 Sept.
Joannes Evens ex Solihull	...	...	12 Nov.
Maria Grisold ex Rowington	...	...	28 Nov.
Georgius Brown ex Tanworth	...	...	14 Dec.
Edwardus Brandon ex Solihull	...	...	24 Dec.
Maria Davis ex Tanworth	...	...	6 Jan.
Georgius Green ex Solihull	...	...	25 Feb.
Maria Ballamie ex Tanworth	...	...	2 Mar.

1667.

Maria Withies ex Solihull	...	...	7 Apr.
Anna Grisold ex Solihull	...	...	7 Apr.
Ursula Tailor ex Knowle	...	...	21 Apr.
Leonardus Probe ex Edgbaston	...	...	3 May
Henricus Tailor ex Birmingham	...	...	14 May
Joannes Lee ex King's Norton	...	...	27 May

[p. 5]

Henricus Brisco ex Tanworth	...	...	7 June
Maria Walden ex Edgbaston	...	...	16 Nov.
Anna Partridge ex Harborne	...	...	19 Dec.
Elizabeta Hayes ex Tanworth	...	...	10 Jan.
Catharina Smith ex Solihull	...	...	17 Jan.
Guilliellmus Lane ex Harborne	...	...	18 Jan.
Maria Batterton ex Tanworth	...	...	20 Mar.

1668.

Thomas Whitmore ex Tanworth	...	...	1 May
Joannes Eborall ex Solihull	...	...	14 May
Elizabeta Overall ex Bicknel, co. War. [Bickenhill]	...	...	2 June
Joannes Davis ex Tanworth	...	...	22 June
Anna Green ex Solihull	...	...	20 July
Francisca Higgenson ex Solihull	[inserted in		
same hand]...	...	...	24 July
Guilliellmus Ballamie ex Tanworth	...	...	31 July
Josephus Fulford ex Solihull	...	...	12 Sept.

Margareta Atmore ex King's Norton	...	17 Sept.
Maria Mines ex Tanworth...	...	26 Sept.
Robertus Grisold ex Solihull [<i>sic, out of order,</i> <i>but date altered from 27th</i>]	... ..	23 Sept.
Joannes Jackson ex Tanworth	... ..	2 Oct.
Hennericus Taylor ex Knowle	... ..	19 Oct.
Joannes Walker ex King's Norton	... ..	7 Nov.
Margarita Anderton ex King's Norton	... ..	6 Jan.
Alicia Withis ex Solihull	... ..	11 Jan.
Anna Purden ex Knowle	... ..	12 Jan.
Francisca Brandon ex Solihull	... ..	4 Feb.
Clemens Lucas ex Rowington, co. War.	... ..	16 Feb.
Maria Moore ex B'ham.	... ..	23 Feb.
Richardus Grisold ex Solihull	... ..	8 Mar.
1669.		
Petrus Huggiford ex Solihull	... ..	8 May
Joannes Davis ex Tanworth	... ..	9 May
Richardus Probe ex Edgbaston	... ..	14 May
Anna Brown, Tanworth	... ..	22 June
Edwardus Roche, Solihull (natus 23rd Sept., 1655)	... ..	19 July
Guillielmus Roche, Solihull (natus 11th Mar., 1658)	... ..	19 July
Josephus Roche, Solihull (natus 7th Apr., 1665)	... ..	19 July
[p. 6]		
Eleanora Maedu ex Solihull	... ..	18 Aug.
Samul Swadkin ex Tanworth [<i>sic, out of order</i>]	... ..	12 Aug.
Anna Hays ex Tanworth	... ..	25 Aug.
Maria Pitway ex Yardley, co. Vigor	... ..	19 Oct.
Elizabetha Bissel ex Solihull	... ..	20 Oct.
Dorothea Flint ex Packington, co. War.	... ..	17 Nov.
Joannes Partridge ex Harborne	... ..	19 Dec.
Richardus Everard ex Tanworth	... ..	10 Jan.
Maria Callow, Solihull	... ..	21 Jan.
Francisca Kempster, Edgbaston	... ..	27 Jan.
Simon Hayns, Solihull	... ..	20 Feb.
Thomas Cooper, Rowington	... ..	22 Feb.
Samul Eborald, Solihull	... ..	24 Feb.
Guillielmus Brisco, Tanworth	... ..	27 Feb.
Dorothea Lane, Harborne	... ..	15 Mar.

Richardus Davis, Tanworth	20 Mar.
---------------------------	-----	-----	---------

1670.

Christina Waldern, Edgbaston	...	...	2 June
Georgius Graunt, Solihull	...	...	24 July
Josephus Garnall, Edgbaston	...	...	29 July
Margarita Huggiford, Solihull	...	...	7 Aug.
Josephus Flint, Tanworth	...	...	19 Aug.
Joannes Whotcock, Maxstock, co. War.	...	...	20 Aug.
Maria Kettel, Tanworth	...	...	14 Sept.
Elizabeta Batterton, Tanworth	...	...	17 Sept.
Thomas Bissel, Tanworth	...	...	7 Oct.
Guilliellmus Maedew, Solihull	...	...	5 Nov.
Anna Walker, King's Norton	...	...	11 Nov.
Allicia Ballamy, Tanworth	...	...	27 Nov.
Guilliellmus Tailor, Oulburry, co. Staff. [<i>Oldbury</i>]	...	...	17 Feb.

1671.

Anna Hadley, Edgbaston	...	...	7 May
Maria Brandon, Solihull	...	...	17 May
Josephus Probe, Edgbaston	...	...	25 May
Maria Smith, Solihull	...	...	21 June
Maria Whitmore, Tanworth [<i>sic, out of order,</i> <i>but date altered</i>]	...	...	8 June
Edwardus Partridge, Harborne	...	...	14 July
Joannes Graunt, Solihull	...	...	4 Dec.
Maria Maedew, Solihull	...	...	27 Jan.
Michael Brookes, Solihull	...	...	22 Feb.

1672.

[p. 7]

Gulliellmus Milner ex Colsell, co. War. [<i>Coleshill</i>]	...	...	12 Apr.
Maria Cooper, Rowington	...	...	23 Apr.
Georgius Haines, Solihull	...	...	28 May
Joannes Hadley, Edgbaston	...	...	16 June
Gulliellmus Lane, Harborne	...	...	19 June
Maria Bissel, Tanworth	...	...	4 July
Catharina Pithway, Yardley, co. Vigor	...	...	8 July
Thomas Phillips, B'ham.	...	...	22 Aug.
Maria Hicken, Leekwootton, co. War.	...	...	11 Oct.
Margarita Brandon, Solihull	...	...	21 Dec.
Joannes Flint, Packington, co. War.	...	...	25 Jan.
Anna Higginson, Solihull	...	...	3 Feb.

Joannes Suffolck, Edgbaston	...	...	9 Feb.
Petrus Sadler, Fillongley, co. War.	...	...	8 Mar.

1673.

Margarita Hadley, Edgbaston	...	...	14 June
Thomas Greene, Tanworth	...	...	27 June
Maria Dancks, Harborne	...	...	2 July
Elizabetha Greene, Solihull	...	...	6 July
Maria Harvy, King's Norton	...	...	14 July
Elizabetha Maydew, Solihull	...	...	16 July
Josephus Burch, Solihull	...	...	31 July
Josephus Waldern, Edgbaston	...	...	8 Aug.
Maria Eborall, Tanworth	...	...	11 Aug.
Maria Marten, Solihull	...	...	17 Sept.
Agata Granger, Harborne	...	...	23 Sept.
Elizabetha Partridge, Harborne	...	...	27 Sept.
Maria Kempster, Edgbaston	...	...	7 Nov.
Rebecca Taylor Hales, co. Salop	...	...	16 Dec.
Joannes Matthews, Solihull	...	...	21 Jan.

1674.

Guillielmus Cooper, Rowington	...	...	19 May
Maria Anna Bolt, Beoley, co. Vigor	...	...	1 June
Maria Probe, Edgbaston	...	...	19 June
Magdalena Pittwey, Yardley, co. Vigor	...	...	25 June
Thomas Hadley, Edgbaston	...	...	27 July
			[p. 8]
Thomas Partridge, Harborne	...	...	22 Aug.
Elizabetha Cotteril, Solihull	...	...	26 Nov.
Joanna Eborall, Solihull	...	...	13 Dec.
Robertus Turner, Harborne	...	...	12 Jan.
Joannes Warde, Beoley	...	...	8 Feb.
Robertus Philips, B'ham.	...	...	17 Feb.
Joannes Maydew, Solihull	...	...	4 Mar.

1675.

Guillielmus Flamstid, Alvechurch, co. Vigor	...	...	13 Apr.
Edwardus Haynes, Solihull	...	...	31 Aug.
Simon Matthews, Solihull	...	...	19 Sept.
Francisca Lane, Harborne	...	...	14 Nov.
Maria Suffolck, Edgbaston	...	...	17 Dec.
Maria Greene, Solihull	...	...	21 Dec.

Dorothea Hadley, B'ham. ...	...	...	28 Dec.
Guillielmus Tibitts, Solihull ...	...	...	1 Feb.
Elizabetta Cole, Northfield, co. Vigor	...	...	4 Feb.
Guillielmus Browne, Fillongley, co. War.	...	...	9 Feb.
Thomas Brookes, Solihull ...	...	...	11 Feb.
Hennericus Wooddard, Solihull ...	...	...	24 Mar.

1676.

Elizabetta Eborall, Tanworth ...	...	...	28 Mar.
Elizabetta Dancks, Harborne ...	...	...	19 Apr.
Petrus et Joannes Brandon, Solihull ...	...	...	9 May
Petrus Freeman, Tanworth ...	...	...	23 May
Joannes Mare, Yardley [<i>out of order, but tens'</i> <i>digit erased</i>] ...	...	...	4 May
Anna Foones, Preston, co. War. ...	...	...	5 June
Anna Maedew, Solihull ...	...	...	12 June
Susanna Waldern, Edgbaston ...	...	...	1 July
Thomas March, Edgbaston ...	...	...	16 Aug.
Franciscus Sadler, Fillongley, co. War.	...	...	19 Sept.
Maria Brookes, Solihull ...	...	...	29 Sept.
Thomas et Franciscus Curson, Edgbaston	...	...	20 Nov.
Maria Partridge, Harborne ...	...	...	20 Dec.
Anna Taylor, B'ham. ...	...	...	18 Jan.

1677.

Josephus Cotterel, Solihull ...	...	...	1 Apr.
Joanna Harvie, King's Norton ...	...	...	9 Apr.
Anna Silck, Harborne ...	...	...	17 Apr.
[p. 9] [' <i>de</i> ' henceforth replaces ' <i>ex</i> .']			
Elizabetta Eborall, de Tanworth ...	...	...	12 June
Robertus Taylor, Yardley ...	...	...	7 Aug.
Joannes Davis, Tanworth ...	...	...	29 Sept.
Dorothea Flint, Packington ...	...	...	12 Oct.
Maria Flint, Fillongley ...	...	...	8 Nov.
Martha Maedew, Solihull ...	...	...	1 Jan.
Edwardus Hinckly, Tanworth ...	...	...	12 Jan.
Catherina Haynes, Solihull...	...	...	21 Jan.
Josephus Newey, Solihull ...	...	...	29 Jan.
Maria Moore, Yardley ...	...	...	7 Feb.
Elizabetta Tibits, Tanworth ...	...	...	9 Feb.
Guillielmus Mathews, Solihull ...	...	...	16 Feb.
Elizabetta Phillips, B'ham. ...	...	...	24 Feb.

1678.

Richardus Graunt, alias Manchester, Tanworth			
[19 Apr. erased]	...	...	14 Sept.
Franciscus Persal, Edgbaston [Sept. 14, erased]			19 Apr.
Joannes Dancks, Harborne ...	...	...	11 Oct.
Thomas Partridge, Harborne [out of order, but			
tens' digit erased]	...	...	6 Oct.
Thomas Brooks, Solihull ...	...	...	1 Dec.
Edwardus Partridge, Harborne	...	...	18 Feb.
Joannes Davis, Solihull ...	...	...	20 Feb.
Dorothea Maedew, Solihull	...	...	28 Feb.

1679.

Elizabeta Reeve, Edgbaston	...	...	28 Aug.
Magdalena Sparry, Harborne	...	...	22 Sept.
Elizabetha Pittway, Solihull	...	...	28 Sept.
Richardus Lewis, Redditch	...	...	1 Dec.
Richardus Smith, Upton Warren, co. Vigor	...	...	8 Dec.
Maria Lane, Harborne ...	...	...	1 Jan.
Hellena Bullock, Westbromwich, co. Staffs.	...	...	22 Jan.
Robertus Clayton, alias Freeman, Edgbaston	...	...	27 Feb.

1680.

Susanna Hinckley, Tanworth	...	...	27 June
Richardus Sanders, Rowington, co. War.	...	...	17 July
Guillielmus Davis, Maxstock, co. War.	...	...	8 Aug.
Thomas Eborall, Tanworth	...	...	16 Oct.
Josephus Alexander Tervill, Aston, co. Leicester			31 Oct.
		[p. 10]	

Robertus Dancks, Harborne	...	...	15 Dec.
Richardus Smith, Edgbaston	...	...	18 Jan.
Elizabeta Partridge, Harborne	...	...	14 Mar.

1681.

Edwardus Matthews, Solihull	...	...	7 Apr.
Anna Suffolck, Edgbaston	...	...	2 May
Francisca Margarita Lane, Harborne	...	...	4 June
Richardus Waldern, Salford, co. War. [tens' digit			
erased]	...	...	3 July
Anna Flint, Fillongley, co. War.	...	...	31 July
Anna Hayns, Solihull	...	...	30 Aug.
Joannes Claiton, alias Freeman, Edgbaston	...	...	31 Aug.
Joannes Brisco, Tanworth	...	...	19 Sept.

Joannes Reeve, Edgbaston ...	...	...	1 Oct.
Elizabeta Sparry, Harborne ...	...	...	30 Oct.
Dorothea Brittin, Tanworth ...	...	...	3 Dec.
Robertus Dancks, Harborne ...	...	...	23 Dec.
Ellenora Ballamy, Tanworth ...	...	...	11 Feb.
Maria Allen, Aston, co. Staffs. ...	...	...	18 Feb.
Petrus Partridge, Harborne ...	...	...	18 Feb.
Franciscus Brittin, Tanworth ...	...	...	21 Feb.
Carolus Tervill, Aston, co. Leicester ...	...	...	1 Mar.
Maria Davis, Solihull ...	...	...	13 Mar.

1682.

Anna Manchester, Tanworth ...	...	...	26 Apl.
Josephus Painter, Elmbridge, co. Vigor ...	...	...	3 May
Anna Dancks, Harborne ...	...	...	25 May
Thomas Clancy, Fillongley, co. War. ...	...	...	28 Sept.
Eugenia Latham, Hatherop, co. Gloust. [<i>sic, out of order</i>] ...	...	...	11 Sept.
Francisca Hinckley, Tanworth ...	...	...	27 Nov.
Guillielmus Hadley, B'ham. [<i>inserted in the same hand, out of order</i>] ...	...	...	1 Oct.
Guillielmus Flint, Fillongley ...	...	...	7 Jan.
Margarita Bucknell, B'ham. ...	...	...	15 Jan.
Elizabeta et Allicia Evans, Tanworth ...	...	...	29 Jan.
Elizabeta Matthews, Solihull ...	...	...	15 Feb.
Elizabeta Butts, Solihull ...	...	...	10 Mar.
Franciscus Clayton, alias Freeman, Edgbaston ...	...	...	10 Mar.

1683.

Joannes Brittain, Tanworth ...	...	...	16 Apl.
Guillielmus Roucker, Edgbaston ...	...	...	30 June
Walterus Lane, Harborne ...	...	...	21 Aug.
Anna Broucks, Solihull ...	...	...	31 Aug.

[p. 11]

Josephus Persell, Edgbaston ...	...	...	4 Dec.
Richardus Manchester, Tanworth ...	...	...	13 Jan.
Joannes Davis, Solihull ...	...	...	16 Feb.

1684.

Thomas Partridge, Harborne ...	...	...	18 Apl.
Elizabeta Partridge, Harborne ...	...	...	22 Apl.
Philippus Loxly, Edgbaston ...	...	...	1 May

Magdalena Sanders (Adulta), baptizata in Edgbaston (<i>inserted in the same hand</i>) ...	8 May
Joannes Barton, Solihull	27 Aug.
Maria Barbara Beaumont, Barrow, co. Darb- iensis (<i>inserted in the same hand</i>) ...	23 Sept.
Josephus Safford, B'ham.	26 Sept.
Cecilia Pettway, Solihull	29 Sept.
Radolphus Bucknel, B'ham.	23 Oct.
Elizabeta Smith, Edgbaston	30 Oct.
Susanna Bryely, Fillongley	23 Dec.
Rebecca Norman, Harborne	12 Feb.
Anna Cotterel, Upton Warren, co. Vigor ...	1 Mar.
Joannes Veal, Solihull	4 Mar.
Anna Brittin, Tanworth	23 Mar.

1685.

Samuel Kempster, Edgbaston	16 Apl.
Maria Dancks, Harborne	27 Apl.
Joannes Smith, alias Grisold, Solihull ...	2 Aug.
Richardus Rooker, Edgbaston [<i>Joannes erased</i>] ...	23 Sept.
Joannes Kenderick, Solihull	2 Dec.
Josephus Partridge, Harborne	20 Jan.
Maria Smith, alias Grisold, Solihull ...	20 Jan.
Eleonora Newey, Solihull	4 Feb.
Guillielmus Nutt, B'ham.	6 Feb.
Edwardus Brittin, Tanworth	19 Feb.
Anna Muckley, Harborne	23 Feb.
Margareta Pittwey, Solihull	25 Feb.

1686.

Radolphus fs. Radolphi et Elizabetæ Bucknel, B'ham.: patrini, Guillielmus Carolus et Elizabeta Hawckins	29 Apl.
Robertus fs. Samuelis et Saræ Kempster, Edg- baston: pat. Robertus Grasingham et Elizabeta Cooper, Egbstn.	30 Aug.
Guillielmus Stockes, Edgbaston: pat. Joannes Probe et Sara Kempster, Egbstn. ...	5 Jan.
Franciscus Woodward, Alvechurch: pat. Richardus Rudg et Maria Hawerd ...	9 Jan.

[p. 12]

- Maria Parsall, Edgbaston: pat. Guilielmus
Bun et Maria Robinson ... 17 Mar.
1687.
- Maria fa. Jacobi et Elizabethæ Smith, Edgbas-
ton: pat. Josephus Smith et Maria
Beavan ... 27 Mar.
- Joanna fa. Caroli et Mariæ Lane, Harborne:
pat. Joannes Middelmores et Dorothea
Withmoore ... 4 Apl.
- [Marginal reference here to the first entry on p. 16 which was
omitted].
- Isaac, fs. Joannis et Elizabethæ Milward, King's
Norton, pat. Hennericus Anderton et
Catharina Perry ... 29 June
- Maria Anna fa. Gulliemi et Annæ Francis de
parochia Sti Martini, Londini: pat.
Carolus Luci et Maria Consitt ... 11 Sept.
- Josephus Burt, B'ham.: pat Joannes Winnel et
Maria Freeman ... 29 Oct.
- Thomas Jarnel, B'ham.: pat. Matthias Free-
man et Adriana Winnel ... 29 Oct.
- Joannes fs. Edwardi et Magdelenæ Greene,
Upton Warren, co. Vigor: pat. Joannes
Doxley et Anna Adys ... 9 Dec.
- Joannes fs. Thomæ et Margaritæ Jarnel, B'ham.:
pat Joannes Winnel et Maria Freeman 22 Dec.
- Elizabeta et Anna fæ. Roberti et Mariæ Dancks,
Harborne: pat. Richardus Broughton
et Maria Bruce; Robertus Kempster et
Anna Anderton ... 10 Jan.
- Anna fa. Josephi et Elizabethæ Hartel, Edgbas-
ton: pat. Gullielmus Bun et Elizabethæ
Reeve [*the whole entry inserted in the
margin in the same hand*] ... 18 Jan.
- Joanna fa. Gulliemi et Margaritæ Muckley,
Harborne: pat. Robertus Painter et
Maria Bruce [*'Brookes' erased*] ... 27 Jan.
- Joannes fs. Josephi et Saræ Butts, Solihull: pat.
Edwardus Taylor et Maria Frost ... 7 Mar.

Francisca fa. Thomæ et Joannæ Williams, Solihull: pat. Edwardus Barton et Francisca Higgenson	20 Mar.
Robertus fs. Richardi et Mariæ White, B'ham.: pat. Robertus Smith et Maria Hadley	16 Mar.
1688.	
Sarah fa. Francisci et Mariæ Stockes, Edgbas- ton: pat. Joannes Partridge et Elizabeta Purcell	13 Apr.
Thomas fs. Guillielmi et Joannæ Davis, Solihull: pat. Joannes Higgenson et Maria Davis	10 May
Margarita fa. Guillielmi et Margaritæ Smith, Solihull: pat. Joannes Higgenson et Maria Newey	22 May
Benjamin fs. Joannis et Dorotheæ Brown, B'ham.: pat. Christophorus Harris et Catharina Phillips	13 June
[p. 13]	
Joannes fs. Thomæ et Elizabetæ Partridge, Harborne: pat. Joannes Partridge et Margarita Probe	30 Jan.
Joannes fs. Joannis et Mariæ Frost, Yardley: pat. Joannes Fulford et Elizabeta Berry	4 Mar.
Joannes fs. Davidis et Annæ Middelmore, Harborne: pat. Joannes Middelmoore et Joanna Partridge	11 Mar.
1689.	
Georgius fs. Caroli et Mariæ Lane, Harborne: pat. Georgius Vaughn et Anna Sparry, Edgbaston	1 Apr.
Guillielmus fs. Thomæ et Mariæ Collins, Tanworth: pat. Guillielmus Meydew et Maria Davis	4 Apr.
Edwardus fs. Edwardi et Mariæ Roche, Soli- hull: pat. Philippus Hicken et Maria Withis	11 Apr.
Eleonora fs. Guillielmi et Susannæ Underhil, Fillongley: pat. Theodorus Saddler et Eleonora Stafford	2 June

Anna fa. Anthony et Mariæ Weely, Solihull (nata Feb. 1679): pat. Guilielmus Davis et Maria Newey	12 June
Richardus fs. Philippi et Penelope Loxly, Edg- baston: pat. Edwardus Whitmoore et Margarita Jackson [<i>sic, out of order</i>] ...	7 June
Franciscus fs. Clementis et Aliciæ Newey, Solihull: pat. Carolus Higgeson et Maria Davis	30 June
Jacobus fs. Guilielmi et Brigittæ Muckley, Harborne: pat. Guilielmus Lane et Anna Lea	25 July
Jacobus fs. Radolphi et Elizabetæ Bucknel, B'ham.: pat. Guilielmus Prichard et Elizabeta Michel	1 Nov.
Josephus fs. Jacobi et Brigittæ Smith, Edgbas- ton: pat. Omphredus Sparry et Anna Lane	4 Jan.
Jacobus fs. Guilielmi et Hannæ Marten Bicknel [<i>Bickenhill</i>]: pat. Guilielmus Davis et Francisca Higgenson ...	10 Jan.
Elizabeta fa. Roberti et Annæ Kempster, Harborne: pat. Richardus Reeve et Elizabetha Morris	18 Jan.
1690.	
Brigitta fa. Guilielmi et Annæ Bun, Edgbaston; pat. Robertus Painter et Brigitta Bun ...	7 Apr.
Maria fa. Thomæ et Annæ Whiler, Tanworth: pat. Josephus Probe et Anna Barton ...	12 Apr.
[p. 14]	
Anna fa. Guilielmi et Elizabetæ Probe, Edgbas- ton: pat. Leonardus Probe et Margarita Probe	21 Oct.
Paulus fs. Guilielmi et Elizabetæ Under- wood, Staffordiæ (natus Sept. 15, 1670): pat. Mathias Freeman et Anna Gregg, bap. in Egbstn.	7 Mar.
Elizabeta fa. Joannis et Margaritæ Probe, Edgbaston: pat. Josephus Probe et Elizabeta Painter	7 Mar.

1691.

Anna fa. Guillielmi et Annæ Rouck, Harborne :	
pat. Humphredus Sparry et Anna Copage	14 Apr.
Jacobus fs. Jacobi et Elizabetæ Persall, Edgbaston :	
pat. Franciscus Stocks et Francisca Kempster	24 Apr.
Thomas fs. Thomæ et Eleonaræ Richardson Bicknel [<i>Bickenhill</i>] :	
pat. Carolus et Francisca Higgeson... ..	18 Aug.
Josephus fs. Edwardi et Hannæ Roche, Solihull :	
pat. Josephus Roche et Francisca Higgeson	30 Aug.
Francisca fa. Clementis et Joannæ Newey, Solihull :	
pat. Joannes Higgeson et Alicia Newey	17 Jan.
Francisca fa. Richardi et Mariæ Betham, Rowington :	
pat. Franciscus Williscot et Margarita Kempson	19 Feb.
Jacobus fs. Thomæ et Elizabetæ Partridge, Harborne :	
pat. Guillielmus et Elizabetha Partridge	19 Feb.
Anna Alicia Lee, Burton-juxta-Trent (nata July 18, 1641) :	
pat. Matheus Freeman et Anna Powell	26 Feb.
1692.	
Dorothea fa. Richardi et Briggittæ Muckley, Harborne :	
pat. Franciscus Cook et Elizabetha Cobbage	5 June
Joannes fs. Joannis et Annæ Partridge, Harborne :	
pat. Thomas Yates et Brigitta Middelmores	30 Sept.
Simon fs. Christophori et Saræ Harris, B'ham. :	
pat. Phillipus Loxly, Edgbaston, et Elizabetha Michel, B'ham.	1 Jan.
Anna fa. Jacobi et Briggittæ Smith, Edgbaston :	
pat. Radulphus Bucknel et Penelope Loxly	2 Feb.
Franciscus fs. Thomæ et Elizabetæ Martin, Hanbury, co. Staff. :	
pat. Guillielmus Killingly et Elizabetha Cunnycliff, Hanbury	6 Feb.

1693.

Gulliellmus, fs. Roberti et Annæ Kempster,
Harborne: pat. Gulliellmus Partridge et
Maria Barton ... 4 Apl.
[p. 15]

Maria, fa. Gullielmi et Annæ Bun, Edgbaston:
pat. Franciscus Rider, presbyter et
Elizabeta Reeve, Edgbaston ... 16 Apl.

Joannes, fs. Joannis et Margaritæ Probe
Edgbaston: pat. Josephus Flint et Maria
Barton, Edgbstn. ... 31 July

Josephus, fs. Josephi et Elizabetæ Hartel,
Edgbaston: pat. Robertus Painter et Sara
Greav's, Edgbaston ... 26 Sept.

Gulliellmus, fs. Roberti et Elizabetæ Field alias
Painter, Edgbaston: pat. Gulliellmus
Copage et Elizabeta Reeve [*sic, out of*
order] ... 17 Sept.

Elizabeta, fa. Caroli et Elizabetæ Higgenson,
Solihull: pat. Joannes Higgenson junr.
et Francisca Higgenson, senr. ... 15 Jan.

1694.

Thomas, fs. Richardi et Brigittæ Muckley,
Harborne: pat. Thomas Moore et Alicia
Lightburn, Edgbaston ... 25 Mar.

Gulliellmus, fs. Joannis et Margaritæ Robinson,
Edgbaston: pat. Richardus Reeve et
Elizabeta Reeve, Edgbaston ... 2 Apl.

Josephus, fs. et Elizabetæ Smith, Edgbaston
[*father's name, Jacobus, omitted, and no*
space left]: pat. Gulliellmus Copage et
Pænelope Loxly, Edgbaston ... 28 May

Nicholaus, fs. Edwardi et Annæ Taylor, Han-
bury, co. Staff.: pat. Nicholaus Micheau,
Yoxal et Maria Husan, Hanbury ... 19 Sept.

Maria, fa. Joannis [*Thomæ erased*] et Annæ
Partridge, Edgbaston: pat. Gulliellmus
Partridge, Egbstn., et Anna Middelmoore 11 Jan.

Richardus, fs. Jacobi et Elizabetæ Persal,
Edgbaston: pat. Thomas Scotten et
Margarita Probe ... 15 Mar.

Anna, fa. Georgii et Annæ Brown, Edgbaston,
pat. Mathias Freeman, Edgbaston, et
Elizabetha Posden, Bickenhill ... 16 Mar.
1695.

[Handwriting here changes]

Carolus, fs. Roberti et Catharinæ Phillips, B'ham :
pat. Gullielmus Prichard, Place-quattuor
[Four Ways] et Maria Johnsons, Hands-
worth ... 28 Aug.

Maria, fa. Josephi et Elizabethæ Smyth,
Edgbaston: pat. Richardus Reeve, et
Margarita Smyth, Edgbaston... 15 Sep.

Edwardus, fs. Joannis et Catharinæ Shepherd,
B'ham: pat. Edwardus Michel, et Anna
Syms, B'ham. ... 19 Sept.

Anna, fa. Roberti et Elizabethæ Field alias
Peinter, Edgbaston: pat. Matthias
Freeman & Anna Deely, Edgbaston ... 8 Nov.

Magdalena, fa. Josephi et Saræ Butts,
Edgbaston: Humfredus Sparry et Eliz-
abetha Reeve, Edgbaston ... 20 Nov.

Joannes, fs. Edwardi et Maria Roch, Solihull :
pat. Gullielmus Green et Francisea
Higginson, senr., Solihull ... 6 Dec.

Maria, fa. Joannis et Margaritæ Probe,
Edgbaston: pat. Thomas Scotton et
Anna Millard, Edgbaston ... 12 Jan.
[p. 16.]

1687.

Anna, fa. Thomæ et Dorotheæ Kendrick, Soli-
hull: pat. Gullielmus Green et Elizabetha
Davis, Solihull ... 22 Apr.

[this entry is inserted here out of order with marginal refer-
ence to p. 12].

1695.

Anna, fa. Josephi et Hester Probe, Edgbaston :
pat. Josephus Banks et Elizabetha Copage,
Edgbaston ... 6 Feb.

Edwardus, fs. Guillielmi et Annæ Rook, Har-
borne: Humfredus Sparry et Elizabetha
Reeve, Edgbaston [out of order] ... 25 Jan.

- Joannes (alias Artherus) fs. Artheri et Annæ Griffin, Bromsgrove, adultus conversus et bap, Durante in Upton Warren: pat. Edwardus Green et Maria Dunford de Durante in Upton Warren ... 16 Feb.
- Maria, fa. Guillielmi et Annæ Parker, Hanbury, Staffs. nata Solihull: pat. Guillielmus Martin senior, Bickenhill et Francisca Higginson senior, Solihull ... 28 Feb.
1696.
- Thomas, fs. Jacobi et Brigittæ Smyth, Edgbaston: pat. Thomas Smyth et Elizabetha Copage, Edgbaston ... 29 Mar.
- Mathias, fs. Richardi et Mariæ Broughton, Birmingham-Aston: pat. Mathias Freeman, Edgbaston, et Dorothea Whitmore B'ham.-Aston ... 24 May.
- Elizabetha, fa, Davidis et Susannæ Horton de Grenovico [*Greenwich*], co. Kent, nata May 29, 1661: bap. sub conditione in Edgbaston; pat. Mathias Freeman et Elizabetha Reeve, Edgbaston ... 16 June
- Jacobus, fs. Christophori et Saræ Harris B'ham.; pat. Guillielmus Prichard de Edgbaston et Catherina Phillips, B'ham.... 3 Aug.
- Jacobus, fs. Josephi et Elizabethæ Hartel, Edgbaston: pat. Edwardus Barton et Hanna Rily, Edgbaston ... 28 Aug.
- Maria, fa. Georgii et Annæ Brown, Edgbaston: pat. Philipus Loxly, Edgbaston et Maria Milward, Northfield, co. Vigor ... 11 Nov.
- Guillielmus, fs. Joannis et Annæ Partridge, Edgbaston: pat. Joannes Middlemore, Northfield, et Joanna Partridge, Harborne 13 Nov.
- Thomas, fs. Josiæ et Mariæ Blackham, B'ham., natus Apr. 25, 1693, conversus ad fidem Catholicam, et bap. in Edgbaston; pat. Edwardus Hinkes et Anna Symes, B'ham. 26 Nov.
- Agnes, fa. Abraham et Mariæ Lever de Sutton-Coldfield: pat. Edwardus Gibbins, Edgbaston et Lucia Lea, Sutton-Coldfield ... 10 Dec.

Maria, fa. Andreæ et Mariæ Steevens, Hands-
worth: pat. Guilielmus Bird, Vigorniensis
et Elizabetha Fellow, St. Thomas, co.
Staffs. 24 Mar.

1697.

Georgius, fs. Guilielmi et Hannæ Martin de
Bickenhill: pat. Georgius, Greenwood,
Bickenhill et Elizabetha Boucher, Solihull 29 Mar.
[p. 17]

Joannis [*sic*] et Thomas, fi. Josephi et Elizabethæ
Smith, Edgbaston: pat. primi Humphredus
Sperry et Elizabetha Reeve, Edgbaston:
pat. secundi Thomas Smyth et Bridggitta
Smyth, Edgbaston 19 Apr.

Joannes, fs. Joannis et Margaritæ Robinson,
Edgbaston: pat. Thomas Moor et Anna
Millard, Edgbaston 12 June

Thomas, fs. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Partridge,
Harborne: pat. Thomas Partridge, Har-
borne, et Anna Partridge, Edgbaston ... 29 June

Elizabetha, fa. Thomæ et Dorotheæ Lees,
Edgbaston: pat. Joannes Suffolk et
Elizabetha Rabond, Edgbaston ... 12 Aug.

Elizabetha, fa. Joannis et Catharinæ Shepherd,
B'ham.: pat. Radolphus Bucknel et
Elizabetha Michel, B'ham. 11 Oct.

Timotheus, fs. Guilielmi et Elizabethæ Goffe,
B'ham.: pat. Matthias Freeman et Maria
Braughton, Edgbaston 20 Nov.

1698.

Sara, fa. Christophori et Saræ Harris, B'ham.:
pat. Matthias Freeman, Edgbaston et
Elizabetha Syms, B'ham. 7 May

Maria, fa. Georgii et Saræ Martin, B'ham.:
pat. Edwardus Hicken et Anna Syms,
B'ham. 9 May

Joannes, fs. Roberti et Elizabethæ Painter, alias
Field, Edgbaston: pat. Joannes Spurrier
et Elizabetha Raban, Edgbaston ... 25 June

- Joannes, fs. Georgii et Annæ Brown,
Edgbaston: pat. Humfredus Sparry, Edg-
baston, et Anna Syms, B'ham. ... 31 July
- Elizabetha, fa. Josephi et Elizabethæ Smyth,
Edgbaston: pat. Thomas Smyth et
Brigitta Hunt, Edgbaston ... 22 Aug.
- Margarita, uxor Gullielmi Sprott, B'ham. con-
versa et bap.: pat. Edwardus Michel et
Elizabetha Syms, B'ham. ... 7 Dec.
- Edwardus, fs. Valentini et Rebeccæ Nicols,
Rowley, co. Staff.: pat. Edwardus
Barton et Elizabetha Tunks, Edgbaston
[*out of order*] ... 22 Nov.
- Maria, fa. Richardi et Mariæ Broughton,
Edgbaston: pat. Gullielmus Copage &
Penelope Loxly, Edgbaston ... 14 Dec.
- Winifreda, fa. Joannis et Margaritæ Probe,
Edgbaston: pat. Gullielmus Spurrier et
Elizabetha Raban, Edgbaston ... 8 Jan.
- Maria et Elizabetha, fæ. Roberti et Margeriæ
Kempster, Harborne: pat. Mariæ,
Thomas Partridge et Margarita Lane,
Harborne: pat. Elizabethæ, Gullielmus
Kempster et Catharina Raban, Edgbaston 30 Dec.
[p. 18]
- Penelope, fa. Josephi et Elizabethæ Hartell,
Edgbaston: pat. Richardus Waldern et
Penelope Loxly, Edgbaston ... 29 Jan.
- 1699.
- Anna, fa. Joannis et Annæ Partridge, Edgbaston:
pat. Richardus Broughton, Edgbaston et
Joyce Yates, B'ham ... 29 Mar.
- Joannes, fa. Gullielmi et Elizabethæ Partridge,
Harborne: pat. Ambrosius Rotton, Har-
borne et Anna Birch, Blocsige [*Bloxwich*]
co. Staff. ... 15 Apr.
- Gulielmus, fs. Thomæ et Dorotheæ Lees,
Edgbaston: pat. Gullielmus et Eliz-
abetha, Edgbaston ... 19 Nov.
- [*This entry is in another hand, cramped and indistinct*].

[Here begins handwriting No. 3].

1708.

Thomas, fs. Gullielmi ac Susannæ, Spurrier, Edgbaston: pat. Thomas Groves et Sara Buns... ..	17 Oct.
Margarita, fa. Joannis et Margaritæ Robinson: pat. Joannes Rives et Rebecca Groves, Edgbaston	30 Oct.
Samuel, fs. Gullielmi et Mariæ Kempstor, Edgbaston: pat. Joannes Spurrier et Maria Milliorde	7 Nov.
Josephus, fs. Roberti et Mariæ Silk, Edgbaston: pat. Jacobus Smith & Susanna Bankes...	30 Nov.
Thomas, fs. Adami et Margaritæ Pemberton, B'ham: pat. Justicuis Amozonren & Maria Harice	30 Dec.

[pp. 19-20 cut out, but the entries consecutive on p. 21].

[p. 21]

Anna, fa. Richardi et Mariæ Seales, Harborne [Edgbaston <i>erased</i>]: pat. Thomas Groves et Elizabetha Painter	12 Feb.
Josephus, fs. Joannis et Dorotheæ Partridge, Harborne: pat. Gullielmus Lean et Maria Broughton	18 Feb.
Gullielmus, fs. Josephi et Annæ Hart, Harborne: pat. Richardus Muckly et Dorothea Bradshaw	18 Feb.
Joanna, fa. Josephi et Lydiæ Hartel, Edgbaston: pat. Richardus Rives et Joanna Dankes	18 Feb.
Maria, fa. Thomæ et Mariæ Mousely, B'ham: pat. Georgius Swift et Joanna Hunt ...	2 Mar.
Petrus, fs. Joannis et Rebeccæ Patridge, Edgbaston: pat. Petrus Patridge et Anna Symes	11 Mar.
Joannes, fs. Edwardi et Rebeccæ Ausbon, B'ham: pat. Richardus Nourice & Maria Hill [sic, out of order]	13 Feb.

1709.

Thomas, fs. Joannis et Mariæ Reves, Edgbas- ton: pat. Thomas Bartlam et Maria Broughton	16 May
--	--------

Maria Elizabetha, fa. Georgii et Annæ Midle-					
more, Northfield: pat. Richardus					
Broughton et Maria Lea	...	...	...	4	July
Sara, fa. Amozonren et Annæ Justice, Birming-					
ham: pat. Edwardus Hickings et Anna					
Russel	...	...	...	18	July
				[p. 22]	
Joannes, fs. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Smith, Edg-					
baston: pat. Richardus Broughton et					
Maria Reeves	...	...	...	20	July
Anna, fa. Caroli et Elizabethæ Field, Edgbaston:					
pat. Richardus Loxely et Elizabetha					
Field	...	...	...	16	Sept.
Jacobus, fs. Joannis et Saræ Dankes, King's					
Norton: pat. Joannes Cookes et Maria					
Dankes	...	...	...	18	Sept.
Anna, fa. Thomæ et Mariæ Smith, Chadwick,					
co. Vigor: pat. Joannes Dankes et Sara					
Cookes	...	...	...	18	Sept.
Petrus, fs. Petri et [<i>Mariæ</i>] Partridge, Harborne:					
pat. Joannes Partridge et Elizabetha					
Partridge	...	...	...	18	Oct.
Georgius, fs. Georgii [<i>et</i>] Margarithæ Savage,					
Harborne: pat. Joannes Lean et Dorothea					
Lean	...	...	...	24	Nov.
Edwardus, fs. Joannis et Annæ Groves, B'ham.:					
pat. Joannes Every et Elizabetha Every				17	Dec.
Maria Geltrudis, fa. Thomæ et Rebeccæ Grove,					
Edgbaston: pat. Bernardus Adys et					
Gertrudis Biogrove	...	...	...	26	Feb.
				[p. 23]	

1710.

Maria, fa. Roberti et Mariæ Taylor, Moseley,					
co Vigor.: pat. Joannes Sackspeer et					
Elizabetha Millart	...	...	...	8	Apr.
Maria, fa. Joannis et Mariæ Taylor, Early,					
Vigor: pat. Robertus Taylor et Eliza-					
betha Graunt	...	...	...	11	Apr.
Guillielmus, fs. Adami et Margaritæ Pemberton,					
B'ham.: pat. Joannes Frost et Anna					
Hickins	...	...	...	15	Apr.

Anna, fa. Laurentii et Elizabethæ Shaw, B'ham.: pat. Georgius Swift et Eliza- betha Gardner	30 Apr.
Elizabetha, fa. Josephi et Saræ Osbon, Edgbas- ton: pat. Joannes Hunt et Maria Broughton	30 July
Bridgitta, fa. Jacobi et Annæ Russell, B'ham.: pat. Philipus Loxley et Anna Pendrell...	1 Nov.
[This single entry in handwriting 1.]	
[Another handwriting begins.]	
Maria, fa. Edwardi et Elizabethæ Onions, B'ham.: pat. Radolphus Bucknel et Margarita Bucknel	8 Feb.

1711.

Margarita fa. Guilielmi et Mariæ Kempster, Edgbastou [Harborne <i>obliterated</i>]: pat. Thomas Groves et Maria Partridge ...	13 May
Rebecca, fa. Thomæ et Rebeccæ Groves, Harborne: pat. Joannes Reeves et Martha Adys	24 May
Maria, fa. Thomæ et Mariæ Smith, Edgbaston: pat. Josephus Smith et Susanna Banks [May <i>deleted</i>]	8 June
Jacobus, fs. Joannis et Dorotheæ Partridge, Harborne: pat. Robertus [Joannes <i>deleted</i>] Painter et Maria Reeves ...	24 June
Dan, fs. Joannis et Rebeccæ Partridge, Edgbas- ton: pat. Thomas Moor et [...] Symms	[no date]
Richardus, fs. Roberti et Mariæ Silk, Edgbaston: pat. Richardus Broughton et Maria Gould	22 Aug.

1712.

Elizabetha, fa. Petri et Mariæ Partridge, Har- borne: pat. Radolphus Bucknall et [.....] Butts	20 Apr.
Maria. fa. Caroli et Elizabethæ Field [Edgbas- ton]: pat Joannes Partridge, junior, et Maria Tonks	16 May
Joannes, fs. Josephi et Saræ Osbon, Edgbaston: pat. Richardus Broughton et Maria Reeves	1 July

Maria, fa. Joannis et Mariæ Reeves, Edgbaston: pat. Joannis Barltan et Rebecca Groves	5 July
Stephanus, fs. Jacobi et Annæ Russel, B'ham.: pat. Radolphus Bucknall et [.....] Baker	12 Aug.
Matthias, fs. Guillielmi et [.....] Partridge, Smethwick: pat. Phillipus Loxley et Maria Partridge vel Simon Silk	5 Mar.

[p. 24]

Gualterus, fs. Randal et Susannæ Peek, B'ham.: pat. Radolphus Bucknall et Anna Sims...	8 Mar.
---	--------

1713.

Thomas fs. Josephi et Annæ Hart, Harborne: pat. Richardus [Thomas <i>erased</i>] Muckly & Susanna Spurrier	24 May
Maria, fa. Thomæ & Annæ Groves, Edgbaston: pat. Gullielmus Bun & vidua Buts ...	24 May
Thomas, fs. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Smith, Edg- baston: pat. Richardus Reeves & Maria Silk	5 July
Edwardus, fs. Edwardi et Elizabethæ Onions, B'ham: pat. Christophorus Harris et Margarita Bucknell... ..	16 July
Susanna, fs. Joannis et Rebeccæ Partridge [<i>Edg- baston</i>]: pat. Joannis Partridge et Maria Broughton, jun ^r	1 Oct.
Jana, fa. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Hunt: pat. Franciscus Harden & Domina Mildmor [<i>Handwriting changes.</i>]	4 Oct.

1715.

Petrus, fs. Thomæ & Annæ Rose, Northfield: pat. Thomas Weatman & Anna Milward	4 Sept.
Joannes, fs. Richardi & [<i>Mariæ</i>] Norris, B'ham: pat. Radolphus Bucknal, sen ^r ., & Susanna Flint	9 Oct.
Jacobus, fs. Joannis & Rebeccæ Partridge, Egbst.: pat. Joannes Hunt & Maria Broughton	15 Nov.
Anna, fa. Thomæ & Annæ White, B'ham.: pat. Thomas Smith & Susanna Flint ...	5 Mar.

Joannes, fs. Josephi & Dorotheæ Selvester, King's Norton: mat. Elizabeth Higgins	...	20 Mar.
1716.		
Anna, fa. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Smith, Egbstn.: pat. Joannes Cubige & Maria Broughton, filia	... ..	20 May
Thomas, fs. Joannis & Annæ Groves, Egbstn.: pat. Simon Silks & Magdalena Buts	...	25 May
Josephus et Maria (gemelli) filii Thomæ & Rachael Smith, B'ham.: pat. Josephi, Edwardus Loxly & Winifreda Stich: pat. Mariæ, Thomas White & Anna Higgins		3 June
Georgius, fs. Gullielmi & Mariæ Perry, B'ham.: pat. Gullielmus Harrison et Margarita Spurrier	... ..	18 June
Joannes, fs. Gullielmi et Elizabethæ Harrison, B'ham.: pat. Edwardus Loxly et Maria Pemberton	... ..	18 June
Josephus fs. Gullielmi et Johannæ Partridge, Harborne: pat. Thomas Partridge & Elionora Onions	... ..	19 Aug.
Susanna, fs. Henrici & Margaritæ Onions, B'ham: pat. Radolphus Bucknal, sen ^r . & Anna Loxly	... ..	21 Aug.
Elizabetha, fa. Joannis & Elizabethæ Haise, King's Norton: pat. Radolphus Bucknal & Sara Butts	... ..	28 Sept.
Elizabetha, fa. Josephi & Saræ Osborn, Aston, co. War.: pat. Daniel Bott & Elizabetha Write	... ..	5 Oct.
Carolus, fs. Caroli et Elizabethæ Field, King's Norton: pat. Joannes Hunt & Maria Forde	... ..	31 Oct.
[p. 25]		
Jacobus, fs. Jacobi et [The rest of this entry is absent].		
Maria, fa. Josephi et Annæ Hartill, Egbstn.: mat. Maria Province	... ..	17 Dec.
Thomas, fs. Edwardi et Elizabethæ Onions, B'ham.: pat. Josephus Flint & Maria Bucknal	... ..	28 Dec.

Maria, fa. Joannis & Susannæ Buts, Egbstn.:					
pat. Richardus Broughton & Maria					
Reeves	...	...	...	...	28 Dec.
Anna, fa. Samuelis & Annæ Wright, B'ham.:					
pat. Edwardus Hickins & Anna Loxly	...				17 Jan.
Maria, fa. Roberti & Mariæ Silks, Egbstn.:	pat.				
Leonardus Cubage & Brigitta Smith	...				22 Jan.
Joannes, fs. Josephi & Saræ Yeates, B'ham.:					
pat. Guilliellmus Partridge & Maria					
Broughton	...	...	...	...	10 Feb.
Brigitta, fa. Abraham & Eleonaræ Onions,					
B'ham.:	pat. Radolphus Bucknal, sen ^r .				
& Brigitta Tunks	...	...	...	...	25 Feb.
Joannes, fs. Edwardi & Annæ Hickins, B'ham.:					
pat. Josephus Province et Anna Loxly	...				23 Mar.
Jacobus, fs. Adami & Margery Pemberton,					
B'ham.:	pat. Joannes Stiche & [<i>no God-</i>				
<i>Mother's name</i>]	...	...	...	...	24 Mar.

1717.

Edwardus, fs. Georgii & Annæ Brown, B'ham.:					
pat. Edwardus Michel & Hanna Loxly					4 Apl.
Joannes, fs. Caroli & Mariæ Turlington, Egbstn.:					
pat. Gulliellmus Kempster et Francisca					
Kempster	...	...	...	...	7 Apl.
Maria, fa. Simonis & Brigittæ Silk, Egbstn.:					
pat. Joannes Cubage & Anna Painter	...				11 Apl.
Gulliellmus fs. Richardi & Elizabethæ Probe,					
Egbstn.:	pat. Richardus Hemin & Maria				
Loxly	...	...	...	...	18 Apl.
[Handwriting changes]					
Maria, fa. Joannis & Maria Nhuë, Norton, co.					
Vigor:	pat. Thomas & Elizabetha Mil-				
ward	...	...	...	...	9 Nov.
Penelope et Catharina, fæ. Thomæ et Mariæ					
Milward, Vigor. [<i>War. erased</i>]:	pat.				
Joannes Gowar et etc. [<i>sic.</i>]	...				8 Dec.
Eleonora, fa. Thomæ & Mariæ Ford, B'ham.:					
pat. Radolphus Bucknall & Elizabetha					
Field	...	...	...	...	15 Dec.

[p. 26]

[The first half of this page is blank, except for the entry in a fresh hand quarter way down the page.]

1718.

Thomas, fs. Thomæ & Mariæ Butlar.

[The entries are resumed in another hand.]

1722.

Sara, fa. Thomæ et Annæ White, B'ham.: pat.

Robertus Midlemore & Anna Frost ... 10 Sept.

Susanna, fa. Simonis et Brigitæ Silke, Edgbaston: pat.

Josephus Smith & Susanna Butts 22 Sept.

Joannes, fs. Guillielmi et Mariæ Kempster, Edgbaston (natus)

28 Sept.

Anna, fa. Randel et Susanna Peacke, B'ham. (natus)

5 Oct.

Anna, fa. [Georgii et Annæ] Brown, B'ham. 29 Oct.

Elizabetha, fa. Josephi et Annæ Smith, Edgbaston: pat.

Thomas Smith et Maria Silke

(natus Jan. 5) 7 Jan.

Thomas, fs. Josephi et Susannæ Yates, B'ham.: pat.

Josephus Hickins et Margeria Pemberton (natus Feb. 2)

9 Feb.

Maria, fa. Thomæ et Mariæ Smith, Edgbaston: pat.

Joannes Butts et Maria Silke

(natus Feb. 19) 24 Feb.

Martinus, fs. Thomæ et Mariæ Wright, B'ham.: pat.

Josephus Silvester et Margarita Onions (natus Mar. 4)

6 Mar.

[p. 27]

1723.

Anna, fa. Ægidii et Mariæ Barton, Edgbaston: pat.

Joannes Overton et Maria Province

(nat. Mar 27) 31 Mar.

Samuel, fs. Thomæ et Mariæ Partridge, Edgbaston: pat.

Guillielmus Spurier, junior, et Elizabetha Partridge ... (nat. et bap.)

17 May

Josephus et Agnes (gemelli) fi. Georgii et Mariæ Robinson, B'ham.: pat.

Josephi, Thomas Chambers et Susanna [surname missing]:

pat. Agnetis, Phillipus Chambers et Sara Robinson (nat. et bap.)

12 July

- Joannes, fs. Richardi et Mariæ Hemmins, Edgbaston: pat. Thomas Taylor et Anna Robinson ... (nat. Aug 22) 25 Aug.
- Maria, fa. [.....] et Elizabethæ Bragroom, B'ham.: pat. Edwardus Loxley et Anna Vaune ... (nat. Aug. 29) 2 Sept.
- Maria, fa. Jacobi et Mariæ Harvey, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Partridge et Elizabetha Frost ... (nat. Sept. 5) 11 Sept.
- Thomas, fs. Richardi et Mariæ Sanders, Birmingham: pat. Edwardus Loxley et Anna Wright... (nat. Oct. 1) 5 Oct.
- Maria Febee fa. Guillielmi et Winafredæ Partridge: pat. Thomas Yates et Maria Partridge ... 12 Oct.
- Jacob, fs. Roberti et Mariæ Silke, Edgbaston: pat. Joannes Butts et Anna Smith ... 21 Oct.
- Maria, fa. Joannis et Elizabethæ Overton, Edgbaston ... (nat. Nov. 23) 1 Dec.
- Maria, fa. Thomæ et Annæ Rose, Halesowen, co. Salop.: pat. Humphredus Sparrey et Joanna [*no surname*] ... (nat. Nov. 18) 15 Dec.
- Thomas, fs. Isack et Mariæ Millard, King's Norton: pat. Thomas Millard et [.....] Lea ... (nat. Dec. 18) 20 Dec.
- Joannes, fs. Thomæ et [.....] Weakmor, B'ham.: pat. Josephus Haksford et Anna Loxley [*sic, out of order*] ... (nat. Dec. 13) 16 Dec.
- [p. 28]
- Thomas, fs. Thomæ et Abigail Dee, B'ham.: pat. Edwardus Hickin et Anna Loxley (nat. Dec. 21) 23 Dec.
- Petrus, fs. Josephi et Dorotheæ Selvester, B'ham.: pat. Samuel Wright et Anna Vaune ... (nat. Jan 1.) 5 Jan.
- Susanna, fa. Joannis et Susannæ Butts, Edgbaston: pat. Josephus Smith, sen^r, et Brigitta Silke ... (nat. et bap.) 12 Jan.
- Georgius, fs. Roberti et Barbaræ Middelmore, B'ham.: pat. Georgius Middelmore [*sic*] et Anna Loxley ... (nat. Feb. 7) 8 Feb.

- [*No Xtian name*] fs. Josephi et Annæ Fox, Northfield: pat Thomas Purser et [*Godmother's name omitted*] 1 Feb.
- Josephus, fs. Richardi et Judith Province, Edgbaston: pat. Edwardus Hickins et Maria Province (nat 11.) 12 Feb.
- Maria, fa. Thomæ et Saræ Taylor, Edgbaston: pat. Guilliellmus Smith et Maria Kempter (nat. 18) 20 Mar.
- Francisca, fa. Ægidii et Mariæ Barton, Edgbaston: pat. Joannes [*no surname*] et Francisca Overton (nat. 19) 21 Mar.

1724.

- Maria, fa. Edwardi Hicken, junior, et Anna Hicken, Harborne: pat. Guilliellmus Nutt et Ann Amoronger 12 May
- Joannes, fs. Thomæ et Mariæ Pursel, Edgbaston: pat Joannes et Joanna Sands ... 2 July
- Maria, fa. [*no father's name*] et Elizabethæ Dent, B'ham.: pat. Edwardus Hickins, senior, et Anna Loxley ... (nat. 6) 7 July
- [*no name*] Richardi et Mariæ [*Elizabet erased*] Norris, B'ham.: pat. Josephus Yates et Martha Kash (nat. 6) 18 Jan.
- Anna, fa. Thomæ et Mariæ Wrichte, B'ham: pat. Richardus Norris et Maria Harvey (nat. 21) 26 Jan.
- Elizabeta, et Sara (gemellæ) fæ. Thomæ et Mariæ Smith, Edgbaston 21 Jan.
- Josephus Jacobus, fs. Abraham et Elionora Onions, B'ham: pat. Edwardus Michet et [*no name*] (nat. 19) 22 Mar.

1725.

- Elizabetha, fa. Ægidii & Mariæ Barton, Edgbaston: pat. Gulliellmus et Elizabetha Smith (nat. May 4) 6 May
- [p. 29]
- Gulliellmus, fs. Josephi & Dorotheæ Silvester, B'ham: pat. Edwardus Hickin & Anna Loxley (nat. 21) 26 May

Joannes, fs. Gullielmi & Annæ Osbon, Harborne	24	May
Joannes, fs. Henrici et [<i>name missing</i>] Brown, B'ham. [<i>day missing</i>]		June
Elizabetha, [<i>Maria erased</i>] fs. Joannis & Mariæ Painter, Edgbaston	10	June
[<i>name missing</i>] fs. Josephi et. Susannæ Yates, B'ham.	3	July
Richardus, fs. Josephi et Annæ Smith, Edgbaston [<i>day missing</i>]		July
Maria, fa. Roberti et Mariæ Frost, B'ham.	12	Sep.
Franciscus, fs. Samuelis et Annæ Wright, B'ham.	16	Sep.
Alicia, fa. Nicolai et Franciscæ Charles, Coventry ... ..(nat. July 28)	4	Oct.
Isack, fs. Isaci et. Mariæ Millard, King's Norton	18	Oct.
[<i>space of one entry left here.</i>]		
Josephus fs. Thomæ et Dorotheæ Yates, Egbstn.	6	Nov.
Lucia, fa. Roberti et Barbaræ Midlmore, B'ham.	27	Nov.
Elizabetha, fa. Josephi Flint, B'ham....	17	Dec.
Elizabetha, fa. Thomæ—Weatman [<i>sic.</i>], B'ham.	26	Dec.
Joannes, fs. Gullielmi et Franciscæ Overton, Egbstn.	3	Jan.
Elizabetha, fa. Joannis et Elizabethæ Overton, Egbstn.	2	Feb.
Anna. fa. Thomæ et Mariæ Pursell, Egbstn. ...	8	Feb.
Richardus, fs. Joannis et Annæ More, B'ham. ...	19	Feb.
[p. 30]		

1726.

Maria, fa. Thomæ et Mariæ Partridge, Egbstn.	15	June
Jacobus, fs. Josephi et Dorotheæ Silvester, B'ham.	19	June
Josephus fs. Richardi et Judith Province, Egbstn.	3	July
Winifreda, fa. Gullielmi et Annæ Ashton, B'ham.	14	July
Maria Febee, fa. [<i>no name</i>] et Mariæ [<i>no sur- name</i>], Harborne	25	Aug.
Anna, fa. Roberti & Mariæ Silk, Egbstn. ...	26	Aug.
Thomas, fs. Simon et Bridgittæ Silk, Egbstn. ...	27	Aug.
[...] fa. Richardi et [<i>no name</i>] Brown, B'ham. [<i>no day nor name</i>]		Nov.

Martha, fa. [Georgii] et Mariæ Robinson, B'ham. [no day]	Dec.
Petrus, fs. Thomæ & Annæ White, B'ham [no day]	Dec.
Marcus, fs. Joannis et Elizabethæ Province, Egbstn.	11 Jan.
Thomas, fs. Thomæ & Bridgittæ Taylor, Egbstn.	14 Jan.
Thomas, fs. Joannis et [no name] Green, Solihull	17 Feb.
Josephus, fs. Joannis et Annæ Groves, Egbstn.	22 Feb.

[p. 31]

1735.

Joannes, fs. Joannis et Annæ Onions, B'ham. ...	6 Jan.
Thomas, fs. Josephi et [Annæ] Smith, Egbstn.	6 Jan.
Anna, fa. Richardi et Elizabethæ Maupas, Egbstn.	3 Feb.
Joannes, fs. Joannis et Margaritæ Archer, B'ham.	4 Mar.
Josephus, fs. Basilii et Elizabethæ Hunt, Egbstn.	30 Mar.
Elizabetha, fa. Gullielmi et Annæ Meas, B'ham.	30 Mar.

1740.

Anna, fa. Roberti et Margaritæ Catin, B'ham.	7 Sept.
Joanna, fa. Georgii et Annæ Frost, B'ham. ...	19 Nov.

1741.

Elizabetha, fa. Roberti et Barbaræ Middle- moore, B'ham.: pat. Dns. N. Greg et Dna. Maria Nutt.	19 Apl.
Maria, fa. Gullielmi, et Saræ Spurrier [no date]	

1742.

Elizabetha, fa. Joannis Overton, Smethwick ...	6 Jan.
Ester, fa. Saræ Jones, B'ham.: pat. [Daniel <i>erased</i>] Dns. Grey & Susanna Moor ...	7 Jan.
Maria, fa. Edwardi Partridge: pat. Daniel Partridge et Elizabetha Westwood ...	7 Jan.
Josephus, fs. Josephi [Richardi <i>erased</i>] et Saræ [Winifredæ <i>erased</i>] Silk, Egbstn. ...	24 Jan.
Elizabetha, fa. Dni. Jones: pat. Joannes Moor et Dna. Starling	17 Mar.
Josephus, fs. Dni. Gregg: pat. William Taylor & Ev. Moor [<i>sic.</i>] B'ham.	19 Mar.
Thomas, fs. Gullielmi et Mariæ Taylor, B'ham.: pat. Dns. Berkly (armiger) et Dna. Founs	1 Apr.

[*space of one entry left*].

Maria, fa. Thomæ Silk, Harborne ... 3 Oct.
[p. 32]

1743.

Elizabetha, fa. Samuelis Kemster: pat. Egidius
Barton, Maria Kemster ... 9 Jan.
Josephus, fs. Thomæ Spurrier, Edgbstn.: pat.
Josephus Spurrier ... 9 Jan.
Maria, fa. Antonii et Susannæ Spicer, B'ham:
pat. N. Johnson ... 7 Apr.
Gullielmus, fs. Egidii Barton, Edgbstn.: pat.
Richardus Kemster ... 17 Apr.
Maria, fa. Abrahæ et Mariæ Cotteril: pat. Dns.
Terry, &c., Deritend ... 8 Sept.
Guillielmus, fs. Guillielmi et Mariæ Taylor,
B'ham. ... 10 Oct.
Priscilla, fa. Joannis et Susannæ Barton, Yardley 11 Dec.

1744.

Elizabetha, fa. Guillielmi et Saræ Spurrier ... 8 Jan.
Maria, fa. Edwardi et N. Groves, B'ham. ... 10 Feb.
Elizabetha, fa. Richardi et Mariæ Morpus, B'ham. 28 May
Sara, fa. Roberti et Barbaræ Midlemoor, B'ham. 3 June
Anna, fa. Thomæ et Mariæ Greg, B'ham. ... 15 July
Maria, fa. Danielis et N. Partridge, Edgbaston 3 Sept.
Joannes, fs. Antonii et Susannæ Spicer, B'ham. 30 Nov.
Franciscus et Susannæ, liberi Thomæ et
Elizabethæ Westwood ... 21 Dec.

1745.

Maria, fa. Jacobi et Mariæ Peeck, B'ham. ... 7 Jan.
Jacobus, fs. N. et Mariæ Hunt [*or Hart*]: pat.
Jacobus Peeck ... 7 Jan.
Joannes, fs. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Ascue: pat.
Josephus Buts et Elizabetha Kemster ... 17 Feb.
Elizabetha Teresa, fa. Guillielmi et Elizabethæ
Taylor: pat. Dns. Terry et Maria Nutt 13 Mar.
Eliz. Wright [*erased*]

[*Handwriting changes.*]

Joannes, fs. Georgii et Annæ Frost: pat. James
Calender, Ann Frost ... 10 June

Anna, fa. Joannis Higgins, B'ham.: pat. Joannes
Wright, Anna Higgins ... 11 Sept.

Alicia, fa. Jacobi Tompson, peregrini: pat.
Philip Loxeley, Eliz. Allen [*sic, out of
order*] ... 5 Sept.
[*Handwriting changes.*]

1746.

Catharina, fa. Antonii et Susannæ Spicer, B'ham:
pat. Guillielmus Fielding et Eve Spicer 21 Dec.

1747.

Maria, fa. Richardi et Elizabethæ Malpas:
pat. Laurentius Hawley et Elizabetha
Yardley ... 9 Mar.
[P. 33]

1746.

Winefreda, fa. Thomæ Hewett: pat. Nicholaus
Flint et Maria Lorte [*sic, out of order*]... 3 Nov.

1747.

Thomas, fs. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Haskey: pat.
Joannes Butts, Francisca Lancaster ... 12 Apr.

Maria, fa. Joannis et Joannæ Wilhiford: pat.
Joannes Spurrier et Anna Hart (nat. 15) 19 Aug.

Maria, fa. Jacobi et Winifredæ Renolds: pat.
Guillielmus Richards et Susanna Onions 16 Sept.

Josephus, fs. Samuelis et Saræ Cattel: pat.
Bartholomæus Chambers et Elizabetha
Yardley ... (nat. Aug. 15) 13 Oct.

Joannes, fs. Thomæ et Mariæ Weetman: pat.
Edwardus Phillips et Elizabetha Taylor
[*out of order*] ... 2 May

Carolus, fs. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Smith: pat.
Guillielmus et Maria Cottrill ... 25 Nov.

1753.

Phoebe, fa. Guillielmi et Mariæ Succock,
Harborne: matrina Elizabetha Hampson
(nat. May 12) 25 May
[*Entry in margin in hand of Fr. James Hawley.*]

1760.

Joannes Barron, Edgbaston ... nat. 14 Apr.
[*inserted by Fr. Hawley.*]

1762.

- I, Henry Appleton, have baptised whose names follow :
 Anna, fa. Jacobi Chana et Marthæ Chana (alias
 Jones): pat. Joannes Jones et Anna Jones
 (nat. June 23) 27 June
 Jacobus, fs. Joannis [Jacobi *erased*] et Elizabetæ
 Hill, B'ham.: pat. Thomas Brooks et
 Maria Middlemore ... (nat. 13) 19 Sept.
 Jacobus Atkins, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Berond
 et Susanna Dod ... 19 Sept.
 Margarita, fa. Richardi et Saræ Welsh: pat.
 Edwardus McDonald et Rebecca Palmer.
 Quam ego Augustinus Clarkson baptizavi
 Birminghamiæ ... 29 Sept.
 Francisca, fa. Joannis et Mariæ Baron,
 Edgbaston: pat. Isaac Lort et Anna
 Mecock ... (nat. 4) 10 Oct.
[in a different hand (Appleton)].

1763.

- Guilliellmus, fs. Guillielmi et Mariæ Rothwell,
 B'ham: pat. Barnabas Maginness Kendall
 et Ursula Howarth, bap. a me Augustino
 Clarkson ... 15 Nov.
 [p. 34]

[handwriting changes back to Appleton.]

- Patritius, fs. Henrici et Joannæ M'Cabe: pat.
 Henricus Ferguesson et Cecilia Fithen... 27 Nov.
 Thomas, fs. Thomæ et Annæ Yates, Handsworth:
 pat. Thomas et Maria Chambers
 (nat. Nov. 17) 7 Dec.

1764.

- Richardus, fs. Joannis et Abigælis Pursall,
 B'ham.: pat. Guilliellmus Glover et
 Elizabetha Pursall (nat. Dec. 29, 1763) 8 Jan.
 Susanna, fa. Joannis Partridge, Egbstn.: pat.
 Egidius Barton & Elizabetha Westwood 22 Jan.
 Joannes, fa. Nicholai et Margaritæ Cooney,
 B'ham.: pat. Richardus Hutchison et
 Susanna Callannon ... (nat. Feb. 20) 7 Mar.

Jacobus, fs. Gullielmi et Elizabethæ Inwood, Aston, B'ham.: pat. Edwardus MacDonel et Sara MacDonel ... (nat Mar. 10)	25 Mar.
Sarah, fa. Gullielmi et Anna Ebans, Halesowen: pat. Jacobus Nihel & Fabia Round (nat. Mar. 22)	8 Apr.
Joannes, fs. Thomæ & Mariæ Milward, Alvechurch, co. Vigor: pat. Franciscus Knight & Maria Fielding	9 Apr.
Anna, fa. Augustini et Susannæ Dod, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Hill et Abigail Pursal ...	27 May
Josephus, fs. Edwardi et Annæ Hunt, B'ham.: pat. Joseph Southan & Maria Fielding...	31 May
Gullielmus, fs. Hugonis et Annæ Calleonder, Aston, co. War.: pat. Joannes Earl & Maria Hickin	17 June
Joannes, fs. Joannis et Elizabethæ Gurdler, B'ham.: pat. Joannes et Maria Frost (nat. June 22)	29 June
Gullielmus, fs. Gullielmi et Annæ Greenhill, Egbstn.: pat. Gullielmus Bolt et Elizabetha James ... (nat. et bap.)	12 July
Henricus, fs. Joannis et Mariæ Barron, Egbstn.: pat. Josephus Birch & Maria Barron (nat. June 13)	14 July
Anna, fa. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Darcy, B'ham.: pat. Josephus Hunt & Helena Chambers (nat. July 26)	28 July
Joannes, fs. Gullielmi et Alissia Clark, Derington, B'ham.: pat. Gullielmus Palmer et Sara Vale [<i>sic, out of order</i>] ... (nat. Jan. 6)	23 June
Anna, fa. Richardi et Mariæ Oxford, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Johnson & Sarah Middlemore	6 Aug.
Joannes, fs. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Huit, B'ham.: pat. Richardus Hews & Cecilia Emins (nat Aug. 27)	30 Sept.
Hanna, fa. Joannis et Catharinæ Pue, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Nihel & Anna Barrat ...	30 Sept.

Vide pag. 89.

[p. 89]

NOMINA baptizatorum continuata a pag: 34.

Infrascripti per me baptizati sunt: Henricus Appleton.

Isaac, fs. Joannis et Mariæ Fielding, King's Norton: pat. Josephus Birch et Maria Taylor (proxy) ...	[no day]	Dec.
Sara, fa. Roberti et Saræ Partridge, Edgston: pat. Jacobus Westwood & Maria Silk ...		9 Dec.
Gulielmus, fs. Samuelis et Mariæ Edge: pat. Barnabas Kendall et Elizabetha Sims	[no day]	Dec.
Carolus, fs. Josephi et Helenæ Hays, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Smith & Anna Stocktall (nat. Nov. 20)		16 Dec.
Thomas, fs. Joannis et Elizabethæ Hill, B'ham.: pat. Samuel Jefferies & Maria Hill (nat. 14)		16 Dec.

1765.

Francisca, fa. Sampsonis et Elizabethæ Stratton, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Peak et Anna Barrat ...	(nat. 2)	15 Jan.
Lucia, fa. Josephi et Joannæ Palmer: pat. Isaac & Susanna Palmer ...		2 Feb.
Joannes, fs. Joannis et Annæ Fielding: pat. Thomas Fielding & Maria Ward, per Annam Cogie ...		2 Feb.
Maria, fa. Roberti et Annæ Hanson, B'ham.: pat. Thomas et Anna Cotteril ...		8 Apr.
Diana, fa. Nathanielis et Mariæ Taylor, West-Bromwich: pat. Thomas Hunt, et Elizabetha Taylor ...		5 May
Sara, fa. Joannis et Helenæ Austin: pat. Michael Cannan & Sara MacDonnel ...		13 May
Francisca, fa. Samuelis & Mariæ Jefferies: pat. Isaac Mason & Helena Hassal ...		14 May
Joannes Ignatius, fs. Joannis Ignatii et Annæ deVoto, B'ham: pat. Edwardus Hunt & Elizabetha Gough ...		23 June
Alexius, fs. Roberti et Mariæ Stich: pat. Joannes Taylor & Maria Fones ...		14 July

Maria, fa. Francisci et Annæ Overton: pat. Franciscus Hassal & Helena Hassal ...	15 July
Elizabetha, filia Thomæ et Mariæ Millward, Alvechurch: pat. Richardus Sims & Anna James	22 July
Maria, fa. Georgii et Mariæ Steevens: pat. D. Earl & Anna Joyis	23 July
Thomas, fs. Benjamini et Mariæ Nock, Rowley: pat. Thomas Sherlock & Maria Payn ...	22 Sept.
[p. 90]	
Elizabetha, fa. Gullielmi et Elizabethæ Clark, Derington [<i>sic</i>] B'ham.: pat. Josephus Palmer & Susanna Palmer	13 Oct.
Josephus, fs. Gullielmi et Elizabethæ Gough, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Morposs et Anna Morposs	13 Oct.
Josephus, fs. Jacobi et Elizabethæ Gurdler, B'ham.: pat. Joseph Hawley & Jane Frost	27 Oct.
Josephus, fs. Thomæ et Teresæ Taylor, Edgbst.: pat. [... ..] Worthington & Brigitta Payn	4 Dec.
1766.	
Martha, fa. Josephi et Eliziæ Hickins, Aston: pat. Thomas Lloyd & Agnes Field ...	19 Jan.
Maria, fa. Thomæ et Mariæ Chambers, Hands- worth: pat. Carolus Chambers et Anna Minshols	19 Jan.
Joseph, fs. Gullielmi et Elizabethæ Inwood, B'ham.: pat. Richardus Welsh & Mar- garita Cony	2 Feb.
Thomas, fs. Josephi et Rachælis Hickins, B'ham.: pat. Josephus Hunt & Maria Richards [<i>sic</i> , <i>out of order</i>] ... (nat. Oct. 11, 1765)	7 Jan.
Mattheus, fs. Matthei et Mariæ Clifford, B'ham: pat. Thomas Hill & Francisca Watson (nat. Aug. 2, 1764)	21 Feb.
Maria, fa. Edwardi et [<i>Annæ</i>] Hunt, B'ham.: pat. Thomas Hunt et Elizabeth Gough	21 Feb.
[Handwriting changes].	
Anna, fa. Edwardi et Mariæ Low, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Low[e] & Anna Day ...	18 Apr.

Georgius, fs. Josephi & Mariæ Fairfax, B'ham.:				
pat. Thomas & Maria Roche, pp., Joanne				
et Catherina Swindal [<i>sic, out of order</i>] ...	11	Apr.		
Maria, fs. Gullielmi et [<i>Mariæ</i>] Rothwell,				
B'ham.: pat. Thomas & Maria Roche...	22	June		
Susanna, fa. Augustini et [<i>Susannæ</i>] Dodd,				
B'ham.: pat. Thomas Roche & Elizabeth				
Taylor	22	June		
Franciscus, fs. Thomæ et Agnetis Hill, B'ham.:				
pat. Laurentius Meginnis & Elizabeth				
Spurrier	5	Aug.		
Edwardus, fs. Joannis et Mariæ Baron, Edg-				
baston: pat. Joannes Maupas & Eliz-				
abeth Gough	7	Sept.		
Susanna, fa. Thomæ et Mariæ Millward, Alve-				
church: pat. Gullielmus Sims & Elizabeth				
Knight	7	Sept.		
[p. 91]				
Thomas, fs. Thomæ et Margaritæ Holywell,				
B'ham.: pat. Gullielmus Rothwell &				
Maria Keen	12	Sept.		
Gullielmus, fs. Thomæ et Annæ Yates, B'ham.:				
pat. Thomas Chambers & Anna Cotterell	14	Sept.		
Anna, fa. Josephi et Mariæ Carington, B'ham.:				
pat. Thomas Simkins & Anna Barret ...	21	Sept.		
Joannes, fs. Joannis et Saræ Malpas, B'ham.:				
pat. Joannes Malpas et Anna Baron ...	28	Sept.		
Maria, fa. Gullielmi et Saræ Price, Harborne:				
pat. Elizabetha Broomfield	8	Oct.		
Maria, fa. Joannis et Esther Partridge, Har-				
borne: pat. Daniel Partridge & Maria				
Silk	19	Oct.		
Lydia, fa. Roberti & Saræ Partridge, Edgbstn.				
[<i>Harborne erased</i>]: pat. Thomas West-				
wood & Elizabeth Groves	26	Oct.		
Elizabeth, fa. Josephi & [<i>Helenæ</i>] Hayes, B'ham.:				
pat. Joannes Smith & Anna Stockton ...	9	Nov.		
Joannes, fs. Joannis & Abigail Purcal, B'ham.:				
pat. Joannes Spicer & Elizabeth Butts ...	8	Dec.		

Elizabeth, fa. Joannis & Elizabethæ Onions,
B'ham.: pat. Isaac Mason & Maria
Onions 15 Dec.

1767.

Joanna, fa. Gullielmi & Mariæ Richards, B'ham.:
pat. Phillip Bartlam & Maria Frost ... 1 Jan.

Joannes, fs. Josephi & Mariæ Hunt, B'ham.:
pat. N. Sowden & Elizabeth Gough ... 1 Jan.

Maria, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Fielding, King's
Norton: pat. Thomas Fielding & Elizabeth
Birch 18 Jan.

Joannes, fs. Thomæ & Annæ Askew, B'ham.:
pat. Jacobus Westwood & N. Low ... 18 Jan.

Joannes Willouby, fs. Joannis & Annæ Palmer,
B'ham.: pat. Isaac Palmer & Elizabeth
Willouby 19 Jan.

Maria, fa. Thomæ et Saræ [*Annæ erased*]
Malpas, B'ham.: pat. Joannes & Anna
Malpas 2 Feb.

Sara, fa. Gullielmi & Winifredæ Dring, B'ham.:
pat. N. Low & Sara Middlemore ... 7 Feb.

Josephus, fs. Joannis & [.....] Norris, B'ham.:
pat. Jenkin Merideth & Margarita
Hollywell 12 Feb.

Maria, fa. Joannis & [*Elizabethæ*] Hill, B'ham.:
pat. Simon [*Joannes erased*] Lucas & Sara
Middlemore 12 Feb.

Georgius, fs. Laurentii & Winifredæ Taylor,
B'ham.: pat. Franciscus Overton &
Elizabeth Simms 15 Feb.

Maria, fa. N. et Mariæ Keen, B'ham: pat.
Joannes Hill & Margarita Holywell ... 27 Mar.

Elizabeth, fa. Josephi et Joannæ Palmer,
Deritend: pat. [.....] et Sara Palmer 31 Mar.

Maria, fa. [.....] Arnet, Deritend: pat. Joseph
& Sara Palmer 31 Mar.

[p. 92]

Catharina, fa. Gullielmi et Mariæ Glover,
Edgbstn.: pat. Joseph Hill & Anna Smith 5 Apr.

Elizabeth, fa. Jacobi et Elizabeth Gurdler, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Hawley & Maria Frost 	24 Apr.
Francisca, fa. Jacobi et Catherinæ Day, B'ham.: pat. Edwardus Lowe & Maria Jefferies	24 Apr.
Winifreda, fa. Thomæ & Annæ Greenhill: pat. Gulliellmus Spurier & Anna Wall ...	24 May
Edwardus, fs. Samuelis & Mariæ Edge, B'ham.: pat. Laurentius Meginnis & Anna Malpas	25 May
Anna, fa. Francisci & Annæ Spicer, B'ham.: pat. Joannes & Maria Spicer 	14 June
Thecla, fa. Roberti & Maria Stych, Yardley: pat. Joseph Silvester & N. Jones ...	18 June
Anna, fa. Gullielmi et Mariæ Rothwell, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Brown & Ursula Howarth	4 July
Thomas, fs. Henrici & Joannæ MacCabe, B'ham.: pat. Laurentius Meginnis & Joanna Frost ... [July erased]	30 Aug.
Josephus, fs. Josephi & Mariæ Carrington, B'ham.: pat. Gulliellmus Carington & Joanna Frost 	30 Aug.
Maria, fa. Josephi et Elizabethæ Yates, Edgbstn.: pat. Egidius Barton & [.....] Chambers 	27 Sept.
Gabriel, fs. Joannis & Annæ Fielding, B'ham.: pat. Edwardus Hunt & Elizabeth Fielding	29 Sept.
Mattheus, fs. Edmundi & Saræ MacDonald, B'ham.: pat. Richardus Welsh & Anna O'Chain 	29 Sept.
Joseph. fs. Jacobi & Isabellæ Groves, Edgbstn.: pat. Jacobus Taylor & N. Partridge ...	8 Oct.
Gulliellmus, fs. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Butts, Edgbstn.: pat. Joannes Purcal & Maria Westwood 	25 Oct.
Anna, fa. Thomæ & Annæ Chambers, Hands- worth: pat. Joseph Chambers & N. Wilkins 	23 Nov.
Thomas, fs. Richardi & Elizabethæ Barlow: pat. Thomas Westwood & Anna Cotteril	13 Dec.

1768.

Ezechiël, fs. Richardi & Saræ Partridge: pat. Jacobus Westwood & Lucia Partridge...	3 Jan.
Joannes, fs. Edwardi & Mariæ Lowe, B'ham.: pat. Thomas Day & Anna MacDonald...	7 Mar.
Henricus, fs. Gullielmi & Elizabethæ Gough, B'ham.: pat. Edwardus Hunt & Maria Barron	20 Mar.

[p. 93]

Joannes, fs. Gullielmi & Aliciæ Clark, B'ham.: pat. Gullielmus Palmer & Anna Clark ...	8 Apr.
Elizabeth Overton (Anabaptista), ætatis 18: pat. Joannes Townshend & Elizabetha Weston	25 Apr.
Maria, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Barron, Egbstn.: pat. Richardus Malpas & Anna Houghton	8 May
Ursula, fa. Thomas & Mariæ Millward, Coston: pat. Thomas Avery & Elizabeth Sims ...	15 May
Jacobus, fs. Thomæ & Catharinæ Ward, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Barker & Brigitta Payne ...	17 June
Sara, fa. Thomæ & Mariæ Chambers, Hands- worth: pat. Carolus Chambers & Wini- freda Perkins	26 June
Joannes, fs. Joannis & Abigail Purcal, B'ham.: pat. Richardus Purcal & Elizabetha Butts	5 July
Gullielmus, fs. Samuel & Mariæ Jefferies, B'ham.: pat. Gullielmus Painter & Maria Fielding	7 July
Thomas, fs. Joannis & Mariæ Bridgens [King's] Norton: pat. Jacobus Howard & Cecily Emmins	17 July
Catherina, fa. [Jacobus, fs. <i>erased</i>] Roberti et Saræ Partridge: pat. William & Jane Partridge	14 Aug.
Joanna, fa. Josephi et Mariæ Carrington, B'ham.: pat. Anna Jonson	25 Aug.
Gullielmus, fs. Joannis et Mariæ Doleman, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Neale & Elizabetha Sims	9 Sept.

Anna, fa. Joannis et Saræ Malpas, B'ham.:	pat.				
Richardus Malpas & Mariæ Barron of					
Wootton	...	...	...	...	11 Sept.
Catharina, fa. Mariæ Addys, B'ham.:	pat.				
Thomas Kington & Cecilia Emmins	...				2 Oct.
Margarita, fa. Samuelis et Mariæ Yates, B'ham.:					
pat. Thomas & Margarita Holywell	...				11 Oct.
Joannes, fs. Augustini et N. Dodd, B'ham.:	pat.				
Joannes Purcal et N. Hill	...	...			16 Oct.
Anna, fa. Thomæ et Annæ Askew, B'ham.:	pat.				
Joannes Loader et Lucia Partridge	...				17 Nov.
Joanna, fa. Josephi et Joannæ Palmer, B'ham.:					
pat. Joannes et Susanna Palmer	...				22 Nov.
Thomas, fs. Gullielmi et Mariæ Keen, B'ham.:					
pat. Joannes Hill et Margarita Holywell					
[sic, out of order]	...	...	...		24 Oct.
[p. 94]					
Maria Anna, fa. Josephi et Mariæ Annæ					
Manuel: pat. Hyacinthus Manuel & N.					
Hayes	...	...	...	...	8 Dec.
Gullielmus, fs. Joannis et Annæ Palmer, B'ham.:					
pat. Gullielmus et Susanna Palmer	...				12 Dec.
1769.					
Thomas, fs. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Butts,					
Edgstn.: pat. Jacobus Westwood &					
Joanna Partridge	...	...	...		16 Jan.
Elizabetha, fa. Georgii et Mariæ Stephenson,					
B'ham.: pat. Nicholaus Coni & Joanna					
Yates [sic, out of order]	...	...			1 Jan.
Gullielmus, fs. N. et Susannæ Powel, B'ham.:					
pat. Gullielmus Rothwell & Elizabetha					
Lewin	...	...	...	...	20 Feb.
Thomas, fs. Joseph & N. Hayes, B'ham.:	pat.				
N. Malpas & Susanna Palmer	...				25 Feb.
Jacobus, fs. Jacobi et Mariæ Howel, King's					
Norton: pat. Christopherus Taylor &					
Catherina Ross	...	...	...		5 Mar.
Maria, fa. Gullielmi et Mariæ Glover, Edgbstn.:					
pat. Gualterus Wakeman & Charlotta					
Cross	...	...	...	...	26 Mar.

Elizabeth, fa. Caroli et Mariæ Everton, B'ham.:	
pat. Patricius Kelly & Anna Armstrong	2 Apr.
Henricus, fs. Joannis et Elizabethæ Onions,	
B'ham.: patrina N. Roach ...	31 Mar.
Joanna, fa. Jacobi et Elizabethæ Gurdler,	
B'ham.: pat. Joannes et Joanna Frost ...	31 Mar.
[Last two entries, sic, out of order].	
Anna, fa. Gullielmi et Annæ Greenhill: pat.	
Jacobus Caley & Lucia Partridge ...	10 Apr.
Thomas, fs. Edwardi et Mariæ Lowe, B'ham.:	
pat. Joannes Lowe & Anna Day ...	11 Apr.
Gullielmus, fs. Gullielmi et Saræ Price, Har-	
borne: pat. Richardus et Joanna Broom-	
field	16 Apr.
[Space for one entry left.]	
Samuel, fs. Edwardi et Saræ Huse, B'ham.: pat.	
Daniel Partridge, junr. & Elizabeth	
Smith	30 Apr.
Anna, fa. Joannis et Mariæ Fielding, Northfield:	
pat. Thomas Howel & Anna Fielding ...	7 May
Josephus, fs. Joannis et Elizabethæ Hill, B'ham.:	
pat. Gullielmus Keen et Elizabetha	
Lewin	11 June
[p. 95].	
Anna, fa. Richardi et Elizabethæ Barlow,	
Edg'ton.: pat. Jacobus Taylor & Anna	
Anson	25 June
Anna, fa. Gullielmi et Mariæ Rothwell, B'ham.:	
pat. Jacobus Rothwell & Maria Roche...	1 July
Thomas, fs. Gullielmi et Mariæ Kiggins,	
B'ham.: pat. Carolus Barker & Cecilia	
Emmins	9 July
Margarita, fa. Francisci et Hannæ Spicer,	
B'ham.: pat. Joannes Pursal & Anna	
Spicer	30 July
Catherina [Margarita erased] fa. Thomæ et	
Margarita Holywell, B'ham.: pat.	
Joannes Holywell & Maria Edge ...	24 Aug.
Lucia, fa. Richardi et Elizabethæ Taylor,	
B'ham.: pat. N. Causer & Susanna Dodd	3 Sept.

Jacobus, fs. Joannis et N. Arnold, Deritend:	
pat. Joannes Smith & Maria Arnold	10 Sept.
Anna, fa. Jacobi et Isabellæ Groves, Edgbstn.:	
pat. Joannes Avery & Ursula Howarth	10 Sept.
Josephus, fs. Richardi et Mariæ Oxford, B'ham.:	
pat. Samuel Jefferies et Elizabetha Lewin	11 Sept.
Samuel, fs. N. Wager, B'ham: pat. in periculo	
mortis N. Roche [<i>sic, out of order</i>]	5 Sept.
Lucia fa. Thomæ et Mariæ Millard, Alvechurch:	
pat. Matthias [<i>Simon erased</i>] et Anna	
Smith	15 Nov.
[Space for one entry].	

1770.

Anna, fa. Joshuæ et Elizabethæ Davies, Edgbstn:	
pat. Richardus Bromfield et Anna Part-	
ridge	21 Jan.
Maria Anna, fa. Archibaldi & Mariæ Ennis,	
Hibernii: pat. Isaac Millward & Maria	
Cooper	20 Feb.
Maria, fa. Jacobi & Catharinæ Day, B'ham.:	
pat. Thomas Day & Maria Lowe	20 Mar.
Mattheus, fs. Thomæ & Catharinæ Ward,	
Hibernii: pat. Edwardus Latchford &	
Maria Jones	15 Apr.
Joannes, fs. Josephi & Mariæ Carington,	
B'ham.: pat. John Molineux & Maria	
Frost	16 Apr.
Joannes, fs. Joannis & Barbaræ Patrick, B'ham.:	
pat. Petrus Sharp & Sara Baker	30 Apr.
[p. 96]	
Robertus, fs. Roberti & Saræ Partridge, Egbstn.:	
pat. Edward Taylor & Anna Partridge	20 May
Joannes, fs. Michael [<i>Gulliemi erased</i>] & Annæ	
Woodhouse: pat. Gullielmus Keen &	
Anna Greenhill	27 May
Joannes, fs. Joannis & Mariæ Bridgens [<i>King's</i>]	
Norton: pat. Carolus Needham & Joanna	
Partridge	[no date]

Maria & Sara, gemellæ Joannis & Joannæ Jewess, B'ham.: pat. Richardus Welch & Maria Richards	...	...	...	30 May
Francisca, fa. Gullielmi & Elizabethæ [Mariæ <i>erased</i>] Gough, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Barron & Sara Malpas	...	...	...	8 June
Joannes, fs. Edwardi & Mariæ Low, B'ham.: pat. Thomas Day & Anna Askew	...	...	...	21 June
Carolus, fs. Gullielmi & N. Rothwell, B'ham.: pat. Georgius & Ursula Howarth	...	...	...	21 June
Michael, fs. Gullielmi & Saræ Henley, B'ham.: pat. Georgius & Mary Stephens	...	...	...	24 June
Josephus, fs. Thomæ & Saræ Malpas, B'ham.: pat. Joannes & Anna Malpas	...	...	...	25 June
Joannes, fs. Jacobi & Saræ Arnet, B'ham.: pat. Gullielmus & Anna Palmer	...	...	...	5 July
[Following entries in Nutt's handwriting.]				
Sara, fa. Edwardi & Saræ Hughes, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Smith & Catharinæ Ross	...	...	...	19 July
Anna, fs. Gullielmi & Anna Pear, B'ham.: pat. Thomas Roach & Maria Spurrier	...	...	...	21 Aug.
Jacobus, fs. Joannis & Saræ Malpas, B'ham.: pat. Thomas & Ann Malpas	...	...	...	21 Aug.
Joanna, fa. Joannis & Helenæ Onions, B'ham.: pat. Josephus Hayes & Maria Onions	...	...	...	13 Oct.
Maria, fa. Joannis Harrison & Annæ Hill: pat. Thomas Harrison & Magdalena Hill	...	...	...	24 Oct.
Gullielmus, fs. Joannis & Ester Partridge, B'ham.: pat. Daniel Partridge & Maria Shiestern	...	...	...	25 Oct.
[p. 97]				
Thomas, fs. Edwardi & Annæ Hunt, B'ham.: pat. Thomas Hunt & Francisca Betham	...	...	...	1 Nov.
Joannes, fs. Gullielmi & Mariæ Kien, B'ham.: pat. Petrus Perry & [.....] Taylor	...	...	...	27 Nov.
Elizabetha Anna, fs. Antonii & Elizabethæ Benford, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Calloner & Elizabetha Benford	...	...	...	2 Dec.

Franciscus, fs. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Butts, Egbstn.: pat. Jacobus Groves & Maria Westwood	8 Dec.
Anna, fa. Thomæ & Mariæ Chambers, Hands- worth: pat. Thomas Yates & Anna Cotterell	16 Dec.
Anna, fa. Georgii & Annæ Rowley, B'ham.: pat. Thomas Chambers & Anna Cotterell ...	30 Dec.

1771.

Elizabetha, fa. Joannis & Annæ Palmer: pat. Josephus Palmer & Susanna Palmer ...	14 Jan.
Catharina, fa. Josephi & Joannæ Palmer, B'ham.: pat. Isaac Palmer & Susanna Palmer pp., Anna Palmer	7 Feb.
Elizabetha, fa. Michaelis & Annæ Sylvester, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Sylvester & Maria Sylvester	3 Mar.
Anna, fa. Josephi & Helenæ Hayes, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Mathews & Maria Onions	15 Mar.
Edwardus, fs. Thomæ & N. Avory, West Heath: pat. Edwardus Avory & Catherina Ross	1 Apr.
[Space left for another entry on same date.]	
Margarita, fa. Danielis & Hannæ Melamby, B'ham.: pat. Gullielmus Chambers & Maria Spurrier	4 Apr.
Josephus, fs. Jacobi & Elizabethæ Osborne, Harborne: pat. Gullielmus Price & Sara Spurrier	4 Apr.
[p. 98]	
Samuel, fs. Samuelis & Mariæ Jeffries, B'ham.	6 Apr.
Catharina, fa. Joannis & Annæ Roche, B'ham.: pat. Thomas Roche & Maria Aston ...	25 Apr.
Eleonora, fa. Edmundi & Saræ MacDonnald: pat. Christophorus & Margarita Cony, B'ham.	20 May
Anna, fa. Gullielmi & Saræ Price, Egbstn.: pat. Jacobus Westwood & Lucia Part- ridge	30 May

Maria Clementina, fa. Thomæ & Catharinæ Howel, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Fielding & Elizabetha Birch	31 July
Constantia, fa. Josephi & Mariæ Carrington, B'ham.: pat. Elias Darley & Maria Barratt	4 Aug.
Robertus, fs Jacobi & Elizabethæ Girdler, B'ham.: pat. Richardus Bromfield & Maria Frost	21 Aug.
[Space left for an entry.]	
Josephus, fs. Josephi Kirby & Mariæ Arms, Egbstn.: pat. Giles Barton & Maria Barrond	15 Sept.
Maria, fa. Jacobi & Luciae Hardman, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Pemberton & Dorothea Collisson [Jeffries crased]	21 Sept.
Thomas, fs. Thomæ & Catharinæ Ward, B'ham.: pat. Abraham Macdonald & Sara Mac- donald	24 Sept.
Anna Maria, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Doman, B'ham.: pat. Thomas Roche & [.....] Simmes	4 Oct.
Winifreda, fa [.....] Chambers, Handsworth: pat. [.....] Chambers & Winifreda. [.....]	8 Oct.
Thomas, fs. Gulliemi & Mariæ Wells: pat. Thomas & Maria Roche, B'ham. ...	13 Oct.
[Space for an entry.]	
Anna, fa. Francisci & Mariæ Overton, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Hardman & Maria Fielding	2 Dec.
Anna, fa. Joannis & Winifredæ Pendrill, B'ham.: pat. Elias Darley & Anna Arden ...	2 Dec.
Joannes, fs. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Harison, B'ham.: pat. Thomas Roche & Elizabeth Simmes	16 Dec.
[p. 99]	
Maria, fa. Edwardi & Saræ Hughes: pat. Joannes Goosbury & Cecilia Emmings	25 Dec.
[Single entry in a different hand: Nutt continues.]	

1772.

Gulliellmus, fs. Samuelis & Joannæ Kemspter, Harborne: pat. Richardus Bromfield & Lucia Patridge	12 Jan.
Sara, fa. Thomæ & Mariæ Haskew, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Court & Ursula Howarth ...	26 Jan.
Josephus, fs. Isaac & Ockey Palmer, B'ham.: pat. Gulliellmus Palmer & Anna Palmer	28 Jan.
Joannes, fs. Nathanielis & Mariæ Taylor, West Bromwich: pat. Edwardus Taylor & Cecilia Emmings	16 Feb.
Joannes, fs. Thomæ & Mariæ Millward, de Coston in p. Alvechurch: pat. Robertus Whitmore & Maria N.	17 Feb.
Richardus, fs. Richardi & Saræ Patridge, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Taylor & Susanna Patridge	19 Feb.
Sara, fa. Gullielmi & Franciscæ Bird [Hopkins <i>erased</i>] B'ham.: pat. Joannes Hopkins & Maria Barrond	20 Feb.
Anna, fa. Gullielmi & Annæ Pear, B'ham.: pat. Franciscus Arden & Winifreda Pendrill .	27 Feb.
Elizabetha, fa. Jacobi & Margaritæ Maggra, apud Hockley Heath: pat. N. Chambers & N. Chambers	22 Mar.
Maria, fa. Francisci & Hannah Spicer, B'ham. .	29 Mar.
Georgius Antonius Gabriel, fs. Joannis Claudii Gabrielis & Mariæ Magdalenæ Tour- nant: pat. Franciscus Andreas Gabriel Tournant & Maria Ludovica Augustina Tournant	4 May
Robertus, fs. Roberti & Saræ Patridge, Egbstn.: pat. Jacobus Groves & Maria Patridge	10 May
Maria, fa. Edwardi & Mariæ Low, B'ham.: pat. Carolus Low & Catharina Day ...	18 May
Josephus, fs. Joannis & Mariæ Briggins, King's Norton: pat. Edwardus Ivory & Maria Fielding	28 May
Maria, fa. Gullielmi & Annæ Grenolds, B'ham.: pat. Gulliellmus Keen & Cecilia Emmings	8 June

Sara, fa. Jacobi & Isabellæ Groves, Egbstn.:					
pat. Robertus Patridge & Maria Pa-					
tridge	...	...	...	...	22 June
					[p. 100]
Joannes, fs. Josiæ & Elizabethæ Davies, Egbstn.:					
pat. Jacobus Westwood & Lucia Pa-					
tridge	...	...	...	...	5 July
Thomas, fs. N.N. & Saræ Hughes, B'ham: pat.					
Thomas Taylor, Egbn., & Maria Hamp-					
lette, B'ham.	...	...	...	...	12 July
Jacob, fs. Gulliemi & Mariæ Silk, Good Knaves					
End, in Egbn.: pat. Gullielmus Glover					
& Winifreda Silk	...	...	...	...	9 Aug.
Edwardus, fs. Gulliemi & Saræ Henley, B'ham.:					
pat. Josephus Stock & Maria Proctor	...				23 Aug.
Isaac, fs. Joannis & Annæ Palmer, B'ham.: pat.					
Isaac & Joanna Palmer	...	...	...	...	23 Aug.
Maria, fa. Josephi & Annæ Spencer: pat.					
Jacobus & N. Court	...	...	...	...	23 Aug.
Henricus, fs. Henrici & Elizabethæ Hall, B'ham.:					
pat. Edwardus Low & Maria Frost	...				26 Aug.
Maria, fa. Thomæ & Saræ Malpas, B'ham.:					
pat. Joannes Malpas & Anna Peak	...				4 Sept.
Julia Martha, fa. Joannis Adriani & Saræ					
Duval, Handsworth: pat. Joannes Dumée					
& Elizabetha Yates...	...	...	...	...	13 Sept.
Gullielmus, fs. Joannis & Mariæ Barron, Egbn.:					
pat. Joannes Malpas & Anna Peak	...				20 Sept.
Thomas, fs. Gulliemi & Mariæ Glover, Egbn.:					
pat. Joannes Pemberton & Maria Smith					11 Oct.
Margarita, fa. Richardi & Elizabethæ Barlow,					
Egbn.: pat. Edwardus Taylor & Eliza-					
betha Davies	...	...	...	...	18 Oct.
Josephus & Maria, fs. & fa. Gulliemi & Aliciæ					
Clark, B'ham.: pat. Josephi: Isaac &					
Anna Palmer; pat. Mariæ: Gullielmus					
& Anna Clark	...	...	...	...	26 Dec.
					[p. 101]

1773.

Sara, fa. Joannis & Esther Patridge, B'ham.:					
pat. Joannes Hews & Maria Holliwell...					11 Jan.

Georgius, fs. Gullielmi & Elizabethæ Gough, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Malpas & Anna Peak	20 Jan.
Simon, fs. Joannis & Helenæ Onions, B'ham.: pat. Richardus Malpas & Maria Onions	5 Feb.
Joannes, fs. Michaelis & Annæ Whitehouse, B'ham.: pat. Gulliellmus Keen & Anna Hibbons	10 Feb.
Josephus, fs. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Butts, Egbn.: pat. Thomas Haskew & Maria West- wood	23 Feb.
Georgius & Anna, gemelli Henrici & Elizabethæ Clark, B'ham.: pat. Georgius & Maria Stephenson	16 Mar.
Maria, fa. Antonii & Elizabethæ Benford, B'ham.: pat. [.....] Lees & Elizabetha Benford	21 Mar.
Sara, fa. Onuphrii & Mariæ Hodgets, Hands- worth: pat. Jacobus Birch & Lucia Ashton	25 Apr.
Sara, fa. Jacobi & Elizabethæ Osburne, Har- borne: pat. Richardus Kempster & Eliz- abetha Bromfield	4 May
Joanna, fa. Jacobi & Luciæ Hardman, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Low & Anna Simpkins ...	12 May
Carolus, fs. Gullielmi & Mariæ Clarkson, B'ham.: pat. Cæsar & Maria Johnson ...	12 May
Josephus, fs. Thomæ & Catharinæ Howl, B'ham.: pat. Joseph Howl & Maria Fielding	12 May
Carolus, fs. Jacobi & Catherinæ Day, B'ham.: pat. Carolus Low & Teresia Baggott ...	14 June
Lucia, fa. Gullielmi & Mariæ Kiene, B'ham.: pat. Henricus Perry & Anna Whitehouse	25 June
Anna, fa. Caroli & Joannæ Chambers, Hands- worth: pat. Thomas Chambers & Maria Barret	11 July
Matthæus, fs. Joannis & Mariæ Vernom, B'ham.: pat. Gulliellmus Holmes & Susanna O'Brien	19 Sept.

Joannes Carolus, fs. Joannis Adriani et Saræ Delval, Hockley Heath: pat. Jacobus Yates & Elizabetha Yates	...	...	26 Sept.
Helena, fa. Thomæ et Marie Millward, Coston, in p. Alvechurch: pat. Joannes Terry & N. Terry	...	...	13 Oct.
Josephus, fs. Thomæ et Susannæ Powell, B'ham.: pat. Gullielmus Lewin & N. Barrat	...	...	20 Oct.
Lucia, fa. Josiæ et Elizabethæ Davies, Egtn.: pat. Gullielmus Holmes & Lucia Patridge	...	...	31 Oct.
Elizabetha, fa. Samuelis et Joannæ Kempster, Harborne: pat. Richardus Bromfield & Lucia Patridge	...	...	7 Nov.
Elizabetha, fa. Gullielmi et Winifredæ Dring, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Day & Maria Low	...	...	30 Dec.
Verte ad paginam 217.			

[p. 217]

Nomina Baptizatorum continuata a p. 102.

1774.

Henricus, fs. Thomæ & Saræ Woods: pat. Henricus Green & Elizabetha Marsh, B'ham.	...	...	1 Jan.
Sarah, fa. Jacobi et Saræ Arnold: pat. Laurentius Hawley et Sarah Arnold, B'ham.	...	...	3 Jan.
Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi et Annæ Touvy, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Sharpe & Cecilia Hemmings	...	...	9 Jan.
Joannes, fs. Issac et Ockey Palmer, B'ham.: pat. Josephus et Susanna Palmer	...	...	2 Feb.
Josephus, fs. Michaelis et Annæ Sylvester, B'ham: pat. Joannes Wager et Maria Frost	...	...	25 Feb.
Jacobus, fs. Joannis et Appoloniæ Purcall, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Hardman & Maria Overton	...	...	27 Feb.
Joannes, fs. Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Patridge, Harborne: pat. Richardus Barton & Maria Westwood	...	...	13 Mar.
Teresia, fa. Edwardi et Mariæ Low, B'ham.: pat. Laurentius & Sara Low	...	...	16 Mar.

Maria, fa. Thomæ et Joannæ Ipwood, B'ham. : pat. Jacobus Bromfield & Maria Frost...	21 Mar.
Thomas, fs. Thomæ et Mariæ Chambers, Hockley : pat. Joannes Adrianus Du Val et Elizabeth Yates	5 Apr.
Joannes, fs. Joannis et Annæ Low, B'ham. : pat. Laurentius Low & Sara Low...	5 Apr.
Joannes, fs. Joannis et Mariæ Briggens, King's Norton : pat. Jacobus Champney et Cecilia Emmings	13 Apr.
Sara, fa. Stephani et Annæ Chambers, Castle Bromwich : pat. Thomas Chambers et Winifreda Felkins	25 Apr.
Richardus, fs. Richardi et Elizabethæ Barlow, Egtn. : pat. Joannes Barron & Eliz- abetha Davis	1 May
Elizabetha, fa. Francisci et Mariæ Overton, B'ham. : pat. Joannes Purcall & Lucia Hardman	12 May
Josephus, fs. Josephi et Joannæ Palmer, B'ham. : pat. Joannes Palmer & Appolonia Roache	18 May
[p. 218]	
Maria, fa. Edmundi et Saræ MacDonald, Deritend : pat. Jacobus MacDonald et Sara Veal	26 May
Sara, fa. Jacobi et Mariæ Taylor, B'ham. : pat. Richardus Bromfield & Lucia Partridge	5 June
Gulielmus, fs. Joannis et Margaritæ Hawkins, B'ham. : pat. Franciscus Overton & Elizabeth Birch	22 June
Josephus, fs. Josephi et Annæ Crew : pat. Josephus Hayes & Maria Crew, B'ham. ...	3 July
Josephus, fs. Joannis et Mariæ Butts de Oscott : pat. Joannes Purcall & Maria Green. (Birminghamiæ)	19 July
Joannes, fs. Joannis et Elizabethæ Payton, B'ham. : pat. Joannes Hurl & Anna Peak	22 Aug.
Joannes, fs. Gulielmi et Annæ Pear, B'ham. : pat. Samuel Bratt & Anna Partridge ...	23 Aug.

Jacobus, fs. Joannis et Annæ Clarkson, B'ham. : pat. Cæsar & Maria Johnson de Shelfield	29 Sept.
Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi et Franciscæ Bird, B'ham. : pat. Joannes Baker et Elizabeth Mash 	29 Sept.
Joannes, fs. Gulielmi et Saræ Price, Egtn. : pat. Richardus Kemspter et Elizabetha Bromfield 	2 Oct.
Thomas, fs. Georgii et Annæ Rowley, B'ham. : pat. Gulielmus Holmes et Anna Cotterell	3 Oct.
Anna, fa. Jacobi et Catherinæ Westwood de Harborne : pat. Gulielmus Holmes & Lucia Patridge 	23 Oct.
Anna, fa. Joannis et Mariæ Barron, Egtn. : pat. Jacobus Groves & Elizabeth Gough	11 Dec.
Maria, fa. N.N. & Mariæ Barron (Surdæ et Mutæ) Edgbaston : pat. Henricus Barron & Sara Spurrier 	26 Dec.

[p. 219]

1775.

Alicia, fa. Joannis et Agnetis Grey, Harborne : pat. Gulielmus Westwood & Elizabetha Butts 	4 Jan.
Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi et Mariæ Clarkson : pat. Gulielmus et Anna Clarkson. (B'hamiæ)	19 Jan.
Maria, fs. Joannis et Mariæ Doman, B'ham. : pat. Joannes Dean & Elizabeth N. ...	21 Jan.
Sara, fa. Jacobi et Luciæ Hardman, B'ham. : pat. Joannes Purcal & Sara Low ...	29 Jan.
Jacobus, fs. Joannis et Helenæ Onions, B'ham. : pat. Joannes Smith & Maria Onions ...	9 Feb.
Edwardus, fs. Josephi & Mariæ Latchford, de Hampsted, in p. Handsworth : pat. Gulielmus Holmes & Joanna Constant ...	12 Feb.
Jude, fa. Joannis & Annæ Anderson : pat. Jacobus Gainer & Sarah Kanser. (B'hæ)	14 Feb.
Jacobus, fs. Thomæ & Mariæ Millward, de Coston in p. de Alvechurch : pat. Thomas & Maria Millward 	22 Feb.
Edwardus, fs. Edwardi & Mariæ Low, B'ham : pat. Jacobus Day & Sara Low ...	20 Mar.

Susanna, fa. Joannis & Hester Partridge, B'ham.:	pat. Edwardus Hughes & Elizabeth Bowman	27 Mar.
Robertus, fs. Gulielmi & Mariæ Harper: pat.	N. Spicer & Anna Pear	20 Apr.
Sara, fa. Joannis & Annæ Palmer, B'ham.: pat.	Isaac & Susanna Palmer	24 Apr.
Edwardus, fs. N.N. & Mariæ Gardener: pat.	Edwardus Hunt & Elizabeth Barron ...	24 Apr.
Maria, fa. Josiæ & Elizabethæ Davis, Egbstn.:	pat. Richardus Bromfield & Lucia Partridge	14 May
Edwardus, fs. Jacobi & Agnetis Murphy in Digbeth: pat.	Joannes Foyl & Sara Kanser	29 May
Joannes, fs. Gulielmi & Mariæ Glover, de Good Knaves End in p. de Egbstn.: pat.	Gulielmus Holmes & Lucia Partridge ...	4 June
[p. 220]		
Thomas, fs. Caroli & Saræ Lowe: pat. Samuel Bratt & Maria Lowe ... (B'hæ)		12 June
Josephus, fs. Joannis & Annæ Lowe, B'hæ.: pat.	Franciscus Johnsons & Maria Lowe	16 June
Thomas, fs. Gulielmi & Saræ Handley, B'ham.;	pat. Thomas Callan & Hannah Melamby	30 July
Joannes, fs. Isaac & Ockey Palmer, Deritend: pat.	[.....] Palmer & [.....] Palmer	28 Aug.
Francisca, fa. Joannis & Maria Spurrier, Edgbn.: pat.	Gulielmus Holmes & Lucia Partridge	5 Sept.
Rebecca, fa. Abraham & Helenæ Godson, Handsworth: pat.	Benjamin Baker & Rebecca O'Brien	8 Oct.
Joannes, fs. Thomæ & Mariæ Askew: pat.	Jacobus Askew & Maria N.N. (B'hæ)	9 Oct.
Samuel, fs. Thomæ & Susannæ Powell, B'ham.: pat.	Elias Darley & Maria Barratt ...	9 Nov.
Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi & Susannæ Lloyd, Saltley: pat.	Gulielmus Holmes & Rebecca O'Bryan	19 Nov.

Maria, fa. Samuelis & Joannæ Kempster, Harborne: pat. Richardus Bromfield & Lucia Partridge	19 Nov.
Josephus, fs. Jacobi & Elizabethæ Orsbonne, Harborne: pat. Richardus Barton & Joanna Bromfield	10 Dec.
Joannes, fs. Joannis & Joannæ Butts, Harborne: pat. Joannes Purcall & Anna Grey ...	25 Dec.

[p. 221]

1776.

Maria, fa. Jacobi & Mariæ Taylor, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Keen & Maria Williams ...	4 Jan.
Petrus, fs. Joannis & Elizabethæ Payton, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Smith & Alicia Hickins	14 Jan.
Maria, fa. Richardi & Elizabeth Barlow, Egbn.: pat. Joannes Cottrill & Maria Westwood	28 Jan.
Petrus, fs. Joannis & Annæ Partrige, Egbstn.: pat. Richardus Bromfield & Francisca Betham	6 Feb.
Jacobus, fs. Montacute & Annæ Whitehouse, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Keene & Maria Frost	27 Feb.
Josephus, fs. Edwardi & Mariæ Low, B'ham.: pat. Carolus Low & Catharina Day ...	18 Mar.
Joannes, fs. Gulielmi & Mariæ Keene, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Pendrill & Sara Barber ...	18 Mar.
Thomas, fs. Stephani & Hannæ Chambers, Handsworth: pat. Joannes Yates ...	21 Mar.
Gulielmus, fs. Joannes & Mariæ Briggens, King's Norton: pat. Joannes Eccles & Constantia Constant	12 Apl.
Sara, fa. Joannis & Saræ Foyle, B'ham.: pat. Michael Behan & Maria Martin ...	28 Apl.
Georgius, fs. Joannis & Margaritæ Hawkins, B'ham.: pat. Franciscus Overton & Ursula Court	20 May
Lucia, fa. Josephi & Mariæ Carrington, B'ham.: pat. Samuel Bratt & Winefreda Carrington	22 May

Carolus, fs. Joannis & Annæ Chambers, B'ham.:	
pat. Gulielmus Barton & Maria West-	
wood	26 May
Joanna, fa. Thomæ & Mariæ Chambers, Hock-	
ley: pat. Gulielmus Keene & Elizabetha	
Haywood	29 May
Jacobus, fs. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Butts, Edgbn.:	
pat. Gulielmus Holmes & Maria West-	
wood	2 June
Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi & Annæ Brownfield,	
King's Norton: pat. Laurentius Dillon &	
Joanna Constantia	13 June.
Thomas, fs. Caroli & Mariæ Ross, B'ham.: pat.	
Josephus Palmer & Sara Middlemore ...	9 Aug.
Maria, fa. Laurentii & Mellæ Lowe, B'ham.:	
pat. Carolus Lowe & Sara Lowe ...	10 Aug.
[p. 222]	
Carolus, fs. Thomæ & Annarittæ Ashton, Wal-	
sall: pat. Thomas & Winifreda Ashton	25 Aug.
Michael, fs. Michaelis & Annæ Selvester,	
B'ham.: pat. Joannes Wager & Maria	
Williams	9 Sept.
Edwardus, fs. Joannis & Annæ Clarkson, B'ham.:	
pat. Cæsar Johnson & Maria Johnson ...	12 Sept.
Richardus, fs. Patritii & Margaritæ Short,	
B'ham.; pat. Richardus Vernon & Maria	
Taylor	3 Oct.
Elizabetha, fa. Joannis Wager & Franciscæ	
Cox: pat. Thomas & Maria Roche. B'hæ	8 Oct.
Carolus, fs. Caroli & Saræ Lowe: pat. Ed-	
wardus Lowe & Catherina Day. B'hæ	9 Oct.
Anna, fa. Jacobi & Agnetis Murphy: pat.	
Michael Bahn & Anna Gainer B'hæ	21 Oct.
Maria, fa. Thomæ & Mariæ Millward, Coston:	
pat. Edwardus Millward & Maria	
Fielding	11 Nov.
Elizabetha, fa. Georgii et Mariæ Green, B'ham.:	
pat. Joannes Brown & Anna Gainer ...	17 Nov.
Maria, fa. Joannis et Elizabeth Baker, B'ham.:	
pat. Joannes Dean et Joanna Constant,	
pp. Maria Stevington	24 Nov.

Catherina, fa. Jacobi et Catherinæ Westwood,
 Harborne: pat. Joannes Townsend &
 Joanna Constant 28 Nov.
 [p. 223]

1777.

Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi et Mariæ Harper,
 B'ham.: pat. Jacobus et Susanna Cal-
 loner 13 Jan.
 Catherina, fa. Joannis et Mariæ Spurrier,
 Edgtn.: pat. Gulielmus Holmes & Maria
 Beddoth 15 Jan.
 Josephus Carolus, fs. Jacobi Francisci et Annæ
 Olivier, B'ham.: pat. Joseph Rosignole
 & Margarita Richer... .. 17 Jan.
 Maria Anna, fa. Gulielmi et Mariæ Clarkson.:
 pat. Joannes et Anna Clarkson. B'hamiæ 24 Jan.
 Lucia, fa. Edwardi et Annæ Avory, Northfield:
 pat. Gulielmus Holmes et Anna Millward 30 Jan.
 Maria, fa. Francisci et Mariæ Doran, B'ham.:
 pat. Richardus Petits, Daniel Doyle et
 Anna Gainer 16 Feb.
 Josephus, fs. Caroli et Annæ Hodgetts, B'ham.:
 pat. Joannes Neal et Sara Neal, uxor ejus 9 Feb.
 Isaac, fs. Isaac et Ockey Palmer: pat. Gulielmus
 Palmer et N. Palmer, uxor ejus. B'hamiæ 23 Feb.
 Thomas, fs. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Fleming:
 pat. Joannes Dean & Sara Barber ...
 B'hamiæ 13 Mar.
 Edwardus, fs. N. Tery et Annæ Tery, B'ham.:
 pat. Joannes Hill & Elizabeth Haywood 15 Mar.
 Sarah, fa. Joannis et Saræ Foyle, B'ham: pat.
 Jacobus Gayner & Maria Canne ... 30 Mar.
 Carolus, fs. Caroli et Saræ Tovey, B'ham.: pat.
 Gulielmus Tovey et Anna Tovey ... 30 Mar.
 Jacobus, fs. Thomæ et Saræ Wager, B'ham.:
 pat. Joannes et Maria Wager ... 10 Apr.
 Thomas, fs. Joannis et Ester Partridge, B'ham.:
 pat. Edwardus Hughes et Margarita
 Hawkins 17 Apr.

Anna, fa. Samuelis et Joannæ Kempster, Harborne: pat. Richardus Bromfield et Joanna Constant	...	...	...	23	Apr.
Maria, fa. Thomæ et Susannæ Powell, B'ham.: pat. [.....] Darley et Anna Barratt	...	...	...	28	Apr.
Jacobus, fs. Joannis et Annæ Anderson, B'ham.: pat. Michael Brohan et Maria Kann	...	...	...	12	May
[p. 224]					
Anna Maria, fa. Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Partridge, Harborne: pat. Joannes Powell et Maria Shenstone	...	...	...	18	May
Eleonora, fa. Edmundi et Saræ Macdonald, B'ham.: pat. Daniel Melampy et Anna Baker	...	...	...	12	June
Susanna, fa. Gulielmi et Susannæ Loyd, B'ham.: pat. Joannes O'Neal et Rebecca O'Brien	...	...	...	23	June
Agnes Joannes, fa. Joannis et Annæ Walker, Harborne: pat. Joannes Townsend et Agnes Field, per proxy Sarah Field	...	...	...	30	June
Elizabetha, fa. Joannis et Mariæ Doman, B'ham.: pat. Simon Ross et Anna Wake- man de Beckford, per proxy Appolonia Roche	...	...	[sic, out of order]	2	June
Elizabetha, fa. Joannis et Annæ Palmer, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus et Joanna Palmer	...	...	...	27	July
Thomas, fs. Caroli et Catherinæ Edwards, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Davies et Anna Terry	...	...	...	30	July
Margarita Anna, fa. Mariæ Brown, B'ham.: pat. Joseph Hart et Maria Booth	...	...	...	3	Aug.
Petrus, fs. Simonis et Saræ Ross, B'ham.: pat. Thomas Roche & Maria Doman	...	...	...	3	Aug.
Thomas, fs. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Tellesford: pat. Samuel Jeffries et Petronella Tun- stall	...	...	B'hamiæ	7	Aug.
Maria, fa. Gulielmi & Mariæ Hughes: pat. Joannes Powell & Catharina Edwards B'hæ	...	...	...	20	Aug.
Joannes Josephus, fs. Thomæ & Saræ Woods, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Dean & Maria Green	...	...	...	10	Oct.

Elizabeth, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Barron, Edgbstn.: pat. Richardus Kempster & Elizabetha Davis 	26 Oct.
Josephus, fs. Joannis & Appolonïæ Purcall, B'ham.: pat. Franciscus Overton & Lucia Hardman 	3 Nov.
Anna, fa. Michælis & Mariæ Brahan, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Foyl & Sara Foyl ...	5 Nov.
Maria, fa. Richardi & Joannæ Barton, Egbstn.: pat. Richardus Bromfield & Catharina Barton 	16 Nov.
Maria, fa. Abrahæ & Eleonoræ Godson, Hands- worth: pat. Thomas Sylvester & Agnes O'Brien 	23 Nov.
[p. 225]	
Elizabeth, fa. Gulielmi & Agnetis Ashwood, Handsworth: pat. Gulielmus Barton & Agnes Barton 	7 Dec.
Maria, fa. Samuelis & Elizabethæ Cottrell, B'ham.: pat. Franciscus & Anna John- son [sic, out of order]	30 Jan.
1778.	
Anna, fa. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Butts, Edgbstn.: pat. Gulielmus Barton & Anna Grey ...	19 Jan.
Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi & Franciscæ Bird: pat. Joannes Dean & Elizabeth Baron B'hamiæ	22 Jan.
Lydia, fa. Joannis & Elizabethæ Payton, B'ham.: pat. Joseph Gibbons & Elizabeth Baron	26 Jan.
Josephus, fs. Francisci & Annæ Johnson: pat. Franciscus Overton & Dna. Day, pp. Anna Lowe B'hiæ	30 Jan.
Joannes, fs. Thomæ & Catharinæ Ward: pat. Joannes Neal and Sara Baker B'hiæ	9 Feb.
Edmundus, fs. Joannis & Annæ Clarkson, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus & Maria Clark- son 	26 Feb.
Josephus, fs. Michaelis & Annæ Sylvester: pat. Laurentius Hawly & Maria Frost (nat. Jan 1.) B'hamiæ	26 Feb.

Anna, fa. Jacobi & Mariæ Taylor, B'ham. : pat. Jacobus Groves & Maria Hadly	... 27 Feb.
Anna, fa. Petri & Catharinæ Brasbridge : pat. Joannes Pursall & Sara Lowe. B'hamiæ	20 Mar.
Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi & Saræ Henly : pat. Richardus Petit & Maria Roche. B'hamiæ	25 Mar.
Elizabeth, fa. Gulielmi & Mariæ Glover, Good Knaves End : pat. Joannes & Appolonia Purcall	... 6 Apl.
Gulielmus, fs. Jacobi & Elizabethæ Osborne, Harborne : pat. Gulielmus Price & Sara Spurrier	... 12 Apl.
Jacobus, fs. Thomæ & N. Millward, Coston [Coffern <i>erased</i>] : pat. Thomas & Anna Millward (frater & soror infantis bap- tizati)	... 25 Apl.
Joannes, fs. Joannis & Mariæ Briggins, King's Norton : pat. Joseph Alwood & Susanna Alwood	... 26 Apl.
Susanna, fa. Richardi & Elizabeth Barlow : pat. Richardus Kempster & Anna Cotterell de Edgbstn.	... 26 Apl.
[p. 226]	
Thomas, fs. Edwardi & Annæ Avory, North- field : pat. Joannes Avory & Elizabeth Bourne	... 24 May
Raphael, fs. Joannis & Helenæ Onions : pat. Edwardus Tolly & Maria Roache B'hamiæ	29 May
Francisca, fa. Joannis & [.....] Spurrier, Egbtn. : pat. Edwardus Avory & Francisca Spurrier	... [sic, out of order] 7 May
Jacobus, fs. Thomæ & Mariæ Malpas : pat. Joannes Malpas, (Catherina Barton, pp.) Lucia Partridge	... B'hamiæ 13 June
[.....], fa. [.....] Keene, B'ham : pat. Gulielmus Holmes and Sarah [.....] sic.	... 15 June
[Space for one entry; handwriting changes.]	
Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi & Annæ Pear, B'ham : pat. Franciscus Overton & Susanna Callanon	... 20 June

Helena, fa. Joshuæ & Elizabethæ Davis, Edgb'stn.: pat. Richardus Bromfield & Joanna Constant	21 June
Edwardus, fs. Stephani & Annæ Chambers: pat. Jacobus Slade & Joanna Constant ...	3 Aug.
Sara, [Gulielmus fs. <i>erased</i>] fa. Gulielmi & Saræ Price, Edgbstn.: pat. Gulielmus Watkins & Sara Partridge	16 Aug.
Lucia, fa. Michæl & Annæ Whitehouse, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Hill & Anna Evans ...	18 Oct.
Edwardus, fs. Danielis & Mariæ Melanby: pat. Gulielmus & Sara Moore ...	18 Oct.

[p. 227]

Georgius, fs. Gulielmi & Mariæ Classon, B'ham.: pat. Joannes & Anna Classon, pp. Joanne & N. Warford	2 Nov.
Joannes, fs. Gulielmi & Mariæ Harpur, B'ham.: pat. Franciscus Overton & Catharina Day... ..	30 Nov.
Phyllis, fa. Caroli & Elizabethæ Chambers: pat. Thomas Chambers & Elizabetha Cham- bers	30 Nov.
Maria, fa. Caroli & Mariæ Ross, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Palmer & Elizabeth Hopkins	1 Dec.

1779.

Sara, fa. Caroli & Saræ Lowe, B'ham.: pat. Franciscus Overton & Elizabeth Arnold	7 Jan.
Jacobus, fs. Jacobi & Annæ Adams, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Clark & Maria Taverner ...	12 Jan.
Thomas, fs. Gulielmi & Saræ Moor, B'ham.: pat. Thomas Partridge & Anna Pear ...	17 Feb.
Josephus, fs. Arthuri & Annæ Mackanelli, Old- bury: pat. Petrus & Agnes Marchant ...	22 Feb.
Joannes, fs. Agnetis Ross: pat. Jacobus & Cath- arina Westwood	23 Feb.
Catharina, fa. Josephi & Franciscæ Barrat, B'ham.: pat. Thomas Leigh & Catharina Barrat	[no date]

[p. 228]

Maria, fa. Caroli et N. Hodgets: pat. Gulielmus Holmes & Lucia Partridge	22 Mar.
--	---------

Joannes, fs. Georgii & Annæ Terry, B'ham.:	
pat. Carolus Edwards & Sarah Barber	23 Mar.
Maria, fa. N. et Elizabeth Lynton: pat. N.	
Tolly & Anna Johnson	25 Mar.
Jacobus, fs. Joannis et Margaritæ Hawkins:	
pat. Jacobus Tolly and Maria Roche ...	25 Mar.
Anna Constantia, fa. Joannis et Annæ Classon,	
B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Day & Francisca	
Betham	29 Mar.
Maria, fa. Samuel et Annæ Rogers, B'ham.:	
pat. Jacobus Peak et Maria Malpas ...	30 Mar.
Sara [<i>Teresa erased</i>], fa. Jacobi et Catherinæ	
Westwood, Harborne: pat. Gulielmus	
Westwood et N. Silk	28 Ap.
Joannes Franciscus, fs. Joannis et Annæ	
Partridge, Edgbaston: pat. Gulielmus	
Pritchard et Maria Nutt pp. Lucia	
Partridge	9 May
Elizabeth, fa. Thomæ et Elizabeth Tellesford,	
B'ham.: pat. Joannes et Maria Jefferies	20 May
Franciscus, fs. Francisci et Mariæ Doran,	
B'ham.: pat. N. Petty et Maria Brown	6 June
Maria, fa. Benjamin et Saræ Banner, B'ham.:	
pat. Joannes Westwood et Rebecca Bryan	6 June
[p. 229]	
Elizabeth, fa. Isaac et Ockey Palmer, B'ham.:	
pat. Josephus Palmer et Anna Palmer ...	15 June
Joanna et Lucia gemellæ Samuel et Joannæ	
Kempster, Harborne: pat. Joannæ, Ed-	
wardus Bishop et Joanna Constant: pat.	
Luciæ, Gulielmus Hughes et Lucia Part-	
ridge	18 June
Anna, fa. Joannis et Hester Partridge, B'ham.:	
pat. Edwardus Hughes et Margarita	
Holywell	24 June
Gulielmus, fs. Josephi et Barbaræ Burbige,	
B'ham.: pat. Joannes et Anna Humphies	24 June
Carolus, fs. Thomæ et Mariæ Chambers: pat.	
Jacobus Chambers et Anna Minchul ...	27 June
Maria Anna, fa. Caroli et N. Edwards, B'ham.:	
pat. Michael Broghan et Anna Terry ...	30 June

Martinus, fs. Joannis et Annæ Chambers, B'ham: pat. Gulielmus Purcell et Ur- sula Court	5 July
[Elizabetha, fa. <i>deleted</i>] Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Hopkins: pat. Carolus Ross et Sara Barber	25 July
Elizabeth, fa. Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Partridge, Edgtn.: pat. Joannes Groves et Joanna Partridge	8 Aug.
Maria, fa. Gulielmi et Agnetis Ashford, Hands- worth: pat. Richardus Bromfield et Joanna Barton	11 Aug.
[p. 230]	
Rebecca, fa. Abraham et Helenæ Godson, Handsworth: pat. Thomas Silvester et Rebecca Brian	13 Aug.
Elizabetha, fa. Abrahami et Luciæ Assell, Handsworth: pat. Thomas Wells et Winifreda Aston	1 Sept.
[Nutt's handwriting resumed.]	
Anna, fa. Michaelis et Annæ Sylvester, B'ham.: pat Jacobus Terry, pp. Georgio Taplin et Maria Barrat	17 Oct.
Catharina, fa. Jacobi et Mariæ Millward, North- field: pat. Joannes Westwood et Eliza- beth Beddorth	24 Oct.
Samuel, fs. Samuelis et Elizabethæ Cotterell: pat. Joannes Neal et Anna Johnson	28 Oct.
Maria, fa. Richardi et Appolonie Slack, B'ham.: pat. Joseph Palmer & Maria Wells	21 Nov.
Josephus, fs. Richardi et Joannæ Barton, Edgtn.: pat. Jacobus Bromfield et Susanna Bar- ton, pp. Agnete Barton	12 Dec.
Rebecca, fa. Gulielmi et Susannæ Lloyd, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Chambers et Agnes Brien...	28 Dec.
Elizabeth, fa. Jacobi et Mariæ Taylor, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Myat, pp. Richardo Brom- Bromfield et Isabella Groves	29 Dec.

[p. 231]

1780.

- Hannah, fa. Joannis et Susannæ MacNally:
pat. Daniel Melampy et Anna Melampy
B'hamiæ. 5 Jan.
- Thomas, fs. Thomæ et Joannæ Betts: pat.
Lucia Partridge, pp. Gulielmo Holmes et
Helena Cope ... B'hamiæ. 5 Jan.
- Sara, fa. Caroli et Saræ Lowe: pat. Josephus
Parrott et Elizabeth Arnold ... B'hamiæ. 18 Jan.
- Alexander Smith, fs. Joannis et Elizabethæ
Payton, pat. Joannes Humphrys et
Sara Smith ... B'hamiæ. 14 Feb.
- Benjamin, fs. Josephi Kirby et Mariæ Arms:
pat. Joannes Myat et Lucia Patridge
Edgtniæ. 15 Feb.
- Joannes, fs. Gulielmi et Mariæ Glover, Edgtn:
pat. Joannes Myat et Lucia Patridge ... 11 Mar.
- Anna, fa. Edwardi et Annæ Averill, Northfield:
pat. Joannes Fielding et Anna Millward 19 Mar.
- Gulielmus, fs. Joannis et Mariæ Spurrier,
Edgtn: pat. Isaac Fielding et Anna Hill 19 Mar.
- Elizabetha, fa. Jacobi et Margaritæ Kendall,
Barr: pat. Jacobus Dickinson et Eliza-
beth Masden ... nat. 28 Feb. 19 Mar.
- Maria, fa. Richardi et Elizabeth Barlow,
Edgtn.: pat. Richardus Kempster et
Anna Cotterill ... 16 Apl.
- Edwardus, fs. Thomæ & Catharinæ Ward:
pat. Edwardus Tully & Maria White-
house ... B'hamiæ. 18 Apl.
- Thomas, fs. Thomæ & Mariæ Malpas: pat.
Jacobus Westwood & Lucia Hardman,
(proxy pro Jacobo Westwood, Fran-
ciscus Overton) ... B'hamiæ. 28 Apl.

[p. 232]

- Joannes, fs. Laurentii & Mellecentæ Lowe: pat.
Joannes Purcall & Catharina Brasbridge
B'hamiæ. 16 May

Jacobus fs. Richardi & Helenæ Bagnall: pat. Anna Mitchell ... B'hamiæ.	30 May
Jacobus, fs. Jacobi & Elizabeth Osborne, Harborne: pat. Jacobus Kempster & Elizabeth Bromfield	15 July
Jacobus Joannes, fs. Jacobi & Annæ Southall, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Pemberton & Chalotta Cross, pp. Maria Cope ... nat. & bap.	24 July
Edwardus, fs. Joannis & Elizabethæ Taylor: pat. Joannes & Anna Humphries ... B'hamiæ.	12 Oct.
Agnes, fa. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Butts, Egbstn.: pat. Gulielmus Westwood & Elizabeth Butts	15 Oct.
Joannes, fs. Joannis & Susannæ Day, Aldridge: pat. Gulielmus Clark & Joanna Hicken .	25 Oct.
Lucia, fa. Gulielmi & Elizabethæ Leister, Aldridge: pat. Gulielmus Clark & Joanna Hicken	25 Oct.
Thomas, fs. Caroli & Mariæ Hall, B'ham.: pat. Carolus Ross & Maria Doman [<i>sic, out of order</i>]	12 Oct.
Georgius, fs. Jacobi & Annæ Adams, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Clark & Joanna Betts ... nat. 3 Mar.	13 Nov.
Gulielmus, fs. Thomæ & Saræ Wood, B'ham.: pat. Henricus & Maria Green ... nat. 15 July	31 Dec.

[p. 233]

1781.

Maria, fa. Jacobi & Elizabethæ Dickinson, B'ham.: pat. Georgius Hughes & Mar- garita Kendall	13 Jan.
Joannes, fs. Jacobi & Mariæ Millward, North- field: pat. Joannes Bedworth & Anna Millward	14 Jan.
Emerentiana, fa. Joannis & Annæ Clarkson, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Day & Francisca Betham	24 Jan.

Sophia, fa. Richardi & Winefridæ Strutton, B'ham.: pat. Thomas Aston & Winefrida Ashton	4 Feb.
Maria, fa. Abraham & Saræ Tonks, Hands- worth: pat. Richardus Baker & Maria Baker	4 Feb.
Thomas, fs. Gulielmi & Sarhæ Moore, B'ham.: pat. Daniel Melamby & Hannah Melamby	11 Feb.
Sara, fa. Isaac & Ockey Palmer: pat. Joannes Palmer, pp. Gulielmo Palmer, & Anna Palmer B'hamiæ.	27 Feb.
Gulielmus, fs. Caroli & Annæ Hodgets: pat. Joannes Hill & Sara Barber	25 Mar.
Sara, fa. Jeremiæ & Elizabeth Luckok, Har- borne: pat. Thomas Westwood & Cath- arina Westwood	2 Apl.
Agnes, fs. Joannis & Joannæ Swasbrick: pat. Georgius Hughes & Sara Partridge ...	15 Apl.
Elizabeth, fa. Caroli & Catharinæ Edwards, B'ham.: pat. Edwardus Weetman & Lucia Partridge	24 Apl.

[p. 234]

Josephus Carrington, fs. Joannis & Mariæ Thomas, Summer Hill, B'ham.: pat. Catharina Barratt, pp. Josepho & Wine- frida Carrington	26 Apl.
Carolus, fs. Caroli & Elizabethæ Chambers, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Reynolds & Sara Patridge	30 Apl.
Josephus, fs. Josephi et Franciscæ Parrott, B'ham.: pat. Carolus et Sara Lowe ...	3 May
Sara, fa. Josephi et Saræ Gouch: pat. Joannes Corser et Appolonia Slack, omnes de B'ham.	3 May
Sara, fa. Joannis et Ester Patridge, B'ham.: pat. Edwardus Hughes & Sara Chambers	3 May
Edwardus, fs. Joannis et Elizabethæ Andrews, Harborne: pat. Joannes Jeffereys et Maria Jeffereys ... nat. 9 May, 9 p.m.	13 May

Susanna Teresia, fa. Jacobi et Mariæ Law : pat. Antonius Gœfridus Ficker et Maria Susanna Law ... B'hamiæ.	24 May
Benjamin, fs. Joannis et Mariæ Briggens, King's Norton : pat. Gulielmus Collins & Anna Briggens ... nat. 7 May	27 May
Elizabetha, fa. Jacobi et Marthæ Lawrence, B'ham. : pat. Jacobus et Anna Southall	24 June
[p. 235]	
Jacobus, fs. Jacobi et Catherinæ Westwood, Harborne : pat. Richardus Bromfield et Lucia Partridge, pp. Elena Cope ...	24 June
Anna, fa. Josephi et Catharinæ Martin, B'ham. : pat. Richardus Bromfield & Maria Purcall	1 July
Margarita, fa. Jacobi et Elizabethæ Osbourn : pat. Daniel Partridge et Elizabetha Davies nat. 3 July, a.m.	8 July
Jacobus, fs. Gulielmi et Mariæ Clark, B'ham. : pat. Joannes Downer et Elizabetha Philips nat. 6 June	15 July
Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi et Catharinæ Jordan, B'ham. : pat. Claudius Jacob et Anna Humphrys nat. 13 July	15 July
Jacobus, fs. Michaelis et Annæ Sylvester : pat. Georgius Tappon et Anna Barratt B'hamiæ. nat. 13 June	19 July
Joannes, fs. Gulielmi et Mariæ Ashton : pat. Jacobus Yates et Maria Ashton ...	22 July
Teresa, fa. Gulielmi et Agnetis Ashford : pat. Gulielmus Holmes et Joanna Rogers ...	5 Aug.
Josephus, fs. Gulielmi et Saræ Price : pat. Richardus Kempster et Elizabetha Brom- field ... Edgbastoniæ. nat. 2 Aug.	12 Aug.
[p. 236]	
Jacobus, fs. Thomæ et Mariæ Malpass : pat. Franciscus Overton & Maria Pursall, B'hamiæ. ... nat. 27 Aug., 9 p.m.	31 Aug.

- Elizabetha, fa. Thomæ et Annæ Mantle: pat.
 Joannes Hill & Francisca Parrott ...
 B'hamiæ. 29 Sept.
- Maria, fa. Thomæ et Joannæ Betts, Deritend:
 pat. Susanna Partridge, pp. Joanne
 Hoffmiere & Lucia Partridge, B'hamiæ. 25 Oct.
- Thomas Josephus, fs. Jacobi et Annæ Southall:
 pat. Josephus Ligo & Maria Pemberton
 (proxi Joannes Pemberton & Charlotta
 Cross), B'hamiæ in Deritend nat. et bap. 7 Nov.
- Appolonia, fa. Gulielmi et Franciscæ Bird: pat.
 Joannes Crow (proxy Thomas Bird) &
 Maria Barrond ... B'hamiæ. 7 Nov.
- Thomas (æt. 4 ann.), fs. Thomæ et Mariæ
 Askew: mat. Maria Askew. Handsworth 8 Nov.
- Elizabeth (æt. 2 ann.), fa. Thomæ et Mariæ
 Askew: mat. Maria Askew. Handsworth 8 Nov.
- Jacobus, fs. Joannis et Elizabeth Malpas,
 B'ham.: pat. Thomas et Maria Malpas
 nat. 9 Oct. 12 Nov.
- Sara, fa. Michaelis et Annæ Whitehouse,
 B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Keene & Anna
 Hill ... 3 Dec.
- Maria, fa. Gulielmi et Elizabeth Lester, B'ham.:
 Joannes Grafton et Sara Partridge ... 18 Dec.
- Anna, fa. Caroli et Saræ Lowe, B'ham.: pat.
 Joannes Purcall & Maria Overton
 nat. 24 Dec. 27 Dec.
 [p. 237]
- Anna, fa. Laurentii et Millecentæ Lowe, B'ham:
 pat. Joannes Purcall pp. Francisco Over-
 ton & Francisca Parrott ... nat. 28 Nov. 27 Dec.
- 1782.
- Appolonia, fa. Richardi & Appoloniæ Slack,
 B'ham.: pat. Josephus Brown Gouch
 & Maria Jeffries ... nat. 2 Jan. 4 Jan.
- Josephus, fs. Thomæ & N. Carloss: pat.
 Dionysius Farrell & Anna Hunt
 Edgbastonæ 6 Jan.

Carolus, fs. Gulielmi & Elizabethæ Hopkins, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Keene & Anna Barber	21 Jan.
Maria (æt. 3 ann.), fa. N. & Joannæ Dugdal: pat. Joannes Grafton & Maria Partridge	31 Jan.
Hannah, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Spurrier, Edgbstn.: pat. Edwardus Ivory & Sara Spurrier nat. et bap.	7 Feb.
Josephus, fs. Joannis & Elizabethæ Payton: pat. Joannes Earl & Anna Humphrys ... nat. 6 Feb.	14 Feb.
Jacobus, fs. Jacobi & Margaritæ Kendall, B'ham.: pat. Georgius Moore & Elizabeth Marsden ... nat. 19 Feb.	24 Feb.
Maria, fa. Samuelis & Elizabethæ Kempster, Harborne: pat. Georgius Moore & Hannah Neal ... nat. 16 Feb.	26 Feb.
Gulielmus, fs. Josephi & Annæ Taylor, Edgtn.: pat. Jacobus Groves & Anna Taylor nat. 1 Mar.	3 Mar.
[p. 238]	
Matthias, fs. Gulielmi & Mariæ Glover, Edgtn.: pat. Richardus Barton pp. Joanne Smith & Catharina Westwood ... nat 19 Feb.	3 Mar.
Josephus, fs. Petri & Agnetis Marchant, B'hamiæ: pat. Franciscus Hassall & Maria Perry nat. 19 Mar.	5 Apr.
Maria, fa. Richardi & Joannæ Barton, Edgtn.: pat. Richardus Bromfield & Anna Barton nat. 7 Apr.	14 Apr.
Francisca, fa. Gulielmi & Barbaræ Hallison, B'hamiæ.: pat. Joannes & Elizabeth Taylor nat. 5 May	20 May
Lucia, fa. Richardi & Elizabethæ Barlow, Edgtn.: pat. Joannes Barron & Anna Cotterell ... (Egbstniæ.) nat. 5 May	26 May
Elizabetha, fa. Francisci & Mariæ Doran, B'ham.: pat. Dionysius Farrell & Elizabeth Neal, pp. Daniele Melampy & N. Kenedy nat. 9 May	30 May

- Joannes, fs. Abrahami & Luciae Asswell,
Handsworth: pat. Joannes Vandamme
& Dorothea Clark ... nat. 12 Apl., 1781 16 July
- Lucia & Ursula, fæ. Edwardi & Annæ Ivory,
Northfield: pat. Edwardus Weetman ...
nat. et bap. 16 Aug.
- Margarita & Elizabetha, fæ. Josephi & Saræ
Brown Gooch: pat. Joannes Spicer &
Maria Purcall ... nat. 17 Aug. 18 Aug.
[p. 239]
- Anna, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Parkes, B'ham.:
mat. Anna Hill, pp. etiam Thoma Hill
nat 11 Sept. 12 Sept.
- Anna, fa. Joannis & Elizabethæ Andrews,
Harborne: pat. Joannes Reddell & Eliza-
betha Badworth ... nat. 23 Sept. 29 Sept.
- Jacobus, fs. Caroli & Mariæ Ross, B'ham.: pat.
Joannes Thomas & Anna Terry ...
nat. 25 Sept. 30 Sept.
- Sara, fa. Michaelis & Joannæ Jones, B'ham.:
pat. Petrus Merchant & Maria Cox ...
nat. Wednesbury, 7 June, 1799 8 Oct.
- Josephus, fs. Michaelis & Joannæ Jones, B'ham.:
pat. Petrus Merchant & Maria Cox ...
nat. B'ham., 2 Oct., 1780 8 Oct.
- Jacobus, fs. Michaelis & Joannæ Jones, B'ham.:
pat. Petrus Merchant & Maria Cox ...
nat. B'ham., 26 July 8 Oct.
- Anna, fa. Joannis & Annæ Patridge, Edgtn.:
pat. Richardus Bromfield & Maria Hardy
nat. et bap. 19 Oct.
- Samuel, fs. Gulielmi & Saræ More, B'ham.:
pat. Joannes & Anna More, pp. Joanne
[.....] & Anna Pear ... nat. 14 Oct. 29 Oct.
- Robertus, fs. Jacobi & Mariæ Millward, Barns-
brook End in King's Norton: pat. Eliza-
beth Bedworth, pp. Joanne & Maria
Fielding ... nat. 10 Nov. 17 Nov.
- Robertus, fs. Gulielmi & Mariæ Silk, Harborne:
pat. Joannes Patridge & Catharina
Westwood ... nat. 29 Nov. 1 Dec.

Thomas, fs. Joannis & Annæ Myat, Bordesley, juxta B'ham.: pat. Thomas Millward & Maria Millward ... nat. 2 Dec.	4 Dec.
Gulielmus, fs. Joannis & Mariæ Thomas, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Hardman & Maria Powell ... nat. 5 Dec.	9 Dec.
Anna, fa. Thomæ & Mariæ Malpass, B'ham.: pat. Lucia Hardman, pp. Jacobo West- wood & Elizabetha Butts ... nat. 1 Dec.	9 Dec.
[p. 240]	
Anna, fa. Francisci & Annæ Johnson, B'ham.: pat. Franciscus Overton, pp. Thoma Simkins & Anna Day ... nat. 12 Dec.	19 Dec.
Josephus, fs. Jacobi & Mariæ Yates, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Bromfield & Lucia Hardman nat. 23 Dec.	26 Dec.
Josephus, fs. Josephi & Eleonoræ Hollis, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus & Maria Keene ... nat. 2 Dec.	26 Dec.
Lucia, fa. Abrahami & Saræ Tonks, Hands- worth: pat. Benjamin Baker & Hannah Baker ... nat. 13 Dec.	30 Dec.
1783.	
Sara, fa. Michaelis & Annæ Sylvester, B'ham.: pat. Georgius Taporen & Sara Taporen nat. 14 Sept.	3 Jan.
Sara, fa. Josephi & Catharinæ Martin, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Moor, pp. Gulielmo Rich- ards & Elizabeth Butts ... nat. 29 Dec.	3 Jan.
Joannes, fs. Joannis & Elizabethæ Taylor, B'ham.: pat. Thomas Tibbatts & Eliza- betha Payton, pp. Barbara Harrison ... nat. 11 Jan.	16 Jan.
Elizabeth, fa. Caroli & Saræ Low, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Clarkson & Lucia Hard- man ... nat. 1 Feb.	3 Feb.
Elizabetha, fa. Gulielmi et Annæ Luckett, B'ham.: pat. Carolus Ross et Anna Terry ... nat. 21 Jan.	10 Feb.

- Harrette Appolonia, fa. Caroli et Mariæ Ashford, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Southall & Maria Kendrick ... nat. 31 Jan. 13 Feb.
- Richardus Franciscus, fs. Richardi et Winefridæ Stretton, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Franciscus Le Chevin & Elizabetha Butts ... nat. 18 Jan. 18 Feb.
- [p. 241]
- Jacobus, fs. Gulielmi et Annæ Barton, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Bromfield & Catherina Barton ... nat. 11 Mar. 16 Mar.
- Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi et Agnetis Ashford, Brown's Green, Handsworth: pat. Gulielmus Mason & Winifreda Mason... nat. 17 Mar. 30 Mar.
- Sara, fa. Henrici et Franciscæ Moseley, Harborne: pat. Joannes Barron & Maria Barron ... nat. 29 Mar. 6 Apr.
- Gulielmus, fs. Josephi et Franciscæ Parrott, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Holmes & Maria Jeffries ... nat. 27 Feb. 8 Apr.
- Gulielmus, fs. Jacobi et Elizabeth Dickinson, B'ham.: pat. Henricus Brooke & Elizabeth Bates ... nat. 5 Apr. 13 Apr.
- Francisca, fa. Gulielmi et Mariæ Clarkson, B'ham: pat. Jacobus Day & Margarita Betham ... nat. 21 Apr. 22 Apr.
- Thomas, fs. Laurentii et Millecentæ Low: pat. Samuel Bratt & Elizabeth Arnold ... nat. 18 Apr. 22 Apr.
- Martha Maria, fa. Joannis Hawine & Elizabethæ Crookell, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Peak et N. Stretton, proxi. [sic] ... nat. 26 Apr. 4 May
- Abraham, fs. Abrahami et Luciae Hassell, Handsworth. pat. Gulielmus Watkins et Dorothea Clark ... nat. 20 Apr. 12 May
- [p. 242]
- Anna, fa. Gulielmi et Mariæ Clark, Deritend: pat. Jacobus Clark & Joanna Betts ... nat. 20 Apr. 18 May

Isaac, fs. Mathaei et Mariæ Morton, B'ham.: pat. Philippus Neale et Sara Neale ... nat. 7 July, 1782	8 June
Elizabetha, fa. Gulielmi et Mariæ Rollison, West Bromwich: pat. Joannes Morley & Winefrida Ashton ... nat. 15 May	8 June
Teresia, fa. Jacobi et Mariæ Baker, Hands- worth: pat. Joseph Parkes & Sara Tonkes nat. 12 June	15 June
Maria, fa. Joannis et Annæ Cottrill, Edgtn.: pat. Michael Semper et Anna Cotterill nat. 24 June	27 June
Georgius, fs. Andreæ et Elizabeth Williams, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Townshend & Charlotte Cross ... nat. 16 July	27 July
Hannah, fa. Jacobi et Catharinæ Westwood, Harborne: pat. Thomas King & Hannah Neal nat. 8 July	10 July
Helena, fa. Gulielmi et Annæ Cheshsire, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Powell et Helena Barney nat. 19 Aug.	20 Aug.
Charlotte, fa. Thomæ (defuncti in Hibernia) et Helenæ Lees, B'ham.: pat. Joseph Wilkes et Ann Collingridge nat. 20 Sept., bap. Edgtniæ.	5 Oct.
Elizabeth, fa. Richardi et Elizabeth Barlow, Edgtn: pat. Thomas Barlow et Susanna Bolt nat. 28 Sept.	8 Oct.
[p. 243]	
Joannes, fs. N. N. et Mariæ Harper, B'ham.: pat. Michael Kenedy & Maria Barron nat. 8 Oct.	12 Oct.
Joannes, fs. Josephi et Annæ Haywood, B'ham.: pat. Thomas MacLawlin et Anna Colling- ridge nat. 14 Nov.	24 Nov.
Gulielmus, fs. Roberti et Joannæ Swalbrick, B'ham.: pat. Henricus Wakeman et Hannah Neal nat. 18 Nov.	14 Dec.

1784.

- Sara, fa. Joannis et Elizabethæ Payton, B'ham.:
 pat. Joannes Smith et Elizabetha Taylor
 nat. 2 Jan. 6 Jan.
- Maria, fa. Joannis et Hannah Spurrier, Edgtn.:
 pat. Thomas McLaughlin & Sara Spurrier
 pp. Hannah Neal ... nat. 26 Dec, 1783 7 Jan.
- Richardus, fs. Joannis et Elizabethæ Osbourne,
 Harborne: pat. Richardus Bromfield &
 Hannah Neal ... nat. 9 Jan. 11 Jan.
- Jacobus, fs. Thomæ et Joannæ Betts, Deritend,
 B'ham.: pat. Carolus Weetman & Fran-
 cisca Weetman ... nat. 7 Jan. 12 Jan.
- Appolonia, fa. Jacobi et Annæ Southall, Deri-
 tend, B'ham.: pat. Charlotte Cross, pp.
 Thoma Southall & Appolonia Iddye ... 19 Jan.
- Maria, fa. Michælis et Joannæ Jones, B'ham.... 29 Jan.
 [p. 244]
- Joannes, fs. Benjamin et Mariæ Wise, B'ham.:
 pat. Thomas Silk & Elizabeth Stretton...
 nat. 15 Jan. 29 Feb.
- Joannes, fs. Joannis et Mariæ Thomas, B'ham.:
 pat. Maria Kenedy & Joannes Reddall... 3 Mar.
- Jacobus, fs. Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Hopkins,
 Bordesley prope B'ham.: pat. Joannes
 Spicer & Maria Keene ... nat. 15 Feb. 3 Mar.
- Carolus, fs. Gulielmi et Franciscæ Bird,
 B'ham.: pat. Georgius et Sara Taphorn
 nat. 2 Mar. 3 Mar.
- [*The last three entries by Fr. James Hawley: Nutt continues.*]
- Rebecca Pensard, fa. Thomæ et Mariæ Carless,
 B'ham.: pat. Maclaughlin & Lucia
 Partridge ... nat. 23 May 6 June
- Edwardus, fs. Josephi et Saræ Hunt, B'ham.:
 pat. Nicolaus Rodriguez et Anna Hunt
 nat. 24 May 6 June
- Gulielmus, fs. Thomæ & Agnetis Page, B'ham.:
 pat. Edwardus Ivory & Maria Law, pp.
 Helena Godson ... nat. 31 May, 1783 7 June

Carolus, fs. Caroli & Annæ Hodgetts, B'ham.:	pat. Michael & Maria Kennedy	...	nat. 10 May, 1784	13 June
Joannes, fs. Michaelis & Annæ Sylvester, B'ham.:	pat. Carolus Hodgetts & Susanna Royale		nat. 10 May	16 June
Jacobus, fs. Jacobi & Mariæ Groves, Harborne:	pat. Gulielmus Partridge & Isabella Groves	... ..	nat. 19 July	1 Aug.
[p. 245]				
Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi & Mariæ Allison, B'ham.:	pat. Gulielmus Tibbatts & Maria Law	... ..	nat. 24 July	2 Aug.
Jacobus, fs. Thomæ & Mariæ Malpas, B'ham.:	pat. Maria Collingridge pp. Joanne & Maria Westwood	... ..	nat. 31 July	2 Aug.
Josephus, fs. Joannis & Mariæ Parke, B'ham.:	pat. Dna Green, pp. Jacobo & Maria Parke	... ..	nat. 9 Aug.	16 Aug.
Elizabeth, fa. Caroli & Maria Ashford, B'ham.:	pat. Samuel Kendrick & Maria Kendrick		nat. 19 Aug.	27 Aug.
Thomas, fs. Joannis & Elizabethæ Malpas, B'ham.:	pat. Joannes Barron (proxy Thomas Malpas) & Hannah Neal	...	nat. 20 Aug.	30 Aug.
Elizabeth, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Reddall, B'ham.:	pat. Joannes & Maria Jeffries	...	nat. 20 Sept.	23 Sept.
Jacobus Petit [<i>space for remainder of entry left blank</i>]	... ..	... ..	...	29 Sept.
Anna Maria, fa. Joannis & Susannæ Ryall, B'ham.:	pat. Michael Sylvester & Winefrida Dickinson	... ..	nat. 23 July	3 Oct.
Joanna, fa. Jacobi & Annæ Farr, B'ham.:	pat. Thomas Weetman & Maria Westwood		nat. 23 Sept.	3 Oct.
Elizabeth, fa. Gulielmi & Annæ Barton, B'ham.:	pat. Joannes Barton & Maria Elcock		nat. 26 Sept.	3 Oct.

[p. 246]

- Josephus, fs. [.....] & [.....] Law, B'ham.: pat.
 [.....] Richards & Maria Kenedy. ...
 nat. 10 Oct. 11 Oct.
- Maria Anna, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Cullen,
 B'ham.: pat. Joseph Hunt & Maria
 Carless ... nat. 23 Dec. 25 Dec.

1785.

- Elizabeth, fa. Francisci & Mariæ Doran, B'ham.:
 pat. Daniel Melampy & Maria Andley 5 Jan.
- [no name] fs. Joannis & Annæ Brittan, B'ham.:
 pat. Ralph Baker & Anna Collingridge
 nat. 24 Dec. 12 Jan.
- Thomas, fs. Gulielmi & Mariæ Rollason, Hands-
 worth: pat. Joannes Hunt & Winefrida
 Ashton ... nat. 20 Dec. 20 Jan.
- Joseph, fs. Thomæ & Elizabeth Hill, B'ham.:
 pat. Jacobus & Anna Hill ... nat. 10 Jan. 23 Jan.
- Thomas, fs. Richardi & Winefridæ Ashton,
 B'ham.: pat. Winefrida Ashton & Thomas
 MacLaughlin, pp. Thoma Ashton ...
 nat. 10 Jan. 14 Feb.
- Gulielmus, fs. Josephi & Catharinæ Martin,
 B'ham.: pat. Thomas Green & Elizabeth
 Butts ... nat. 10 Feb. 18 Feb.
- Elizabeth, fa. Edwardi & Annæ Ivory, B'ham.:
 pat. Jacobus Groves & Maria Fielding
 nat. 7 Feb. 20 Feb.
- Gulielmus, fs. Joannis & Elizabethæ Taylor,
 B'ham.: pat. Joseph Brown Gooch &
 Elizabeth Payton ... nat. 21 Feb. 22 Feb.

[p. 247]

- Thomas, fs. Josephi & Saræ Brown Gooch,
 B'ham.: pat. Joseph Parrot & Francisca
 Parrot ... nat. 23 Jan. 22 Feb.
- Joannes, fs. Richardi & Joannæ Barton, Edgtn.:
 pat. Richardus Bromfield & Joanna
 Rogers ... nat. 25 Feb. 27 Feb.
- Maria, fa. Jacobi & Elizabeth Dickinson,
 B'ham.: pat. Seberinus Roderiguez &
 Elizabeth Bates ... nat. 21 Feb. 27 Feb.

Sara, fa. Jacobi & Marthæ Lewis, B'ham.:	pat.		
Joannes Lacey & Maria Purcall	...		
	nat. 7 Mar.	10 Mar.	
Joannes, fs. Joannis & Mariæ Smith, B'ham.:			
pat. Jacobus Price & Anna Collingridge			
	nat. 20 Jan.	20 Mar.	
Susanna, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Millward,			
B'ham.:	pat. Joannes Westwood &		
Elizabeth Andrews	... nat. 21 Mar.	17 Apl.	
Maria, fa. Joannis & Annæ Myatt, Aston juxta			
B'ham.:	pat. Isaac Millward & Susanna		
Millward	... nat. 19 Apl.	24 Apl.	
Georgius fs. Joannis & Annæ Pendrill, Keyhill,			
juxta B'ham.:	pat. Richardus Pendrill &		
Maria Darley, pp. Catharina Carpenter			
	nat. et bap.	1 May	
Elizabeth, fa. Gulielmi & Annæ Tibbats, B'ham.:			
pat. Joannes & Elizabeth Taylor	...		
	nat. 17 May	23 May	
Maria, fa. Thomæ & Mariæ Thomas, Deritend:			
pat. N. Kennedy & Constantia Barratt			
	nat. 16 June	22 June	
	[p. 248]		
Charlotta, fa. Caroli & Saræ Lowe, B'ham.:			
pat. Jacobus Hinse & Hannah Bromfield,			
pp. Samuele Bratt & Elizabeth Arnold			
	nat. 13 June	23 June	
Georgius, fs. Gulielmi & Agnetis Ashford,			
Brown's Green, Handsworth:	pat. Richardus Baker & Joanna Rogers.		
	... nat. 16 June	26 June	
Joannes, fs. Jacobi et Annæ Hill, B'ham.:	pat.		
Thomas Hill et Anna Hill	nat. 30 June	24 July	
Gulielmus, fs. Jacobi et Margaritæ Kendall:			
pat. Joannes Weetman et Elizabeth			
Bates	... nat. 7 July	24 July	
	[Handwriting changes to Hawley.]		
Martha, fa. Abrahami et Saræ Tunks, Hand-			
worth:	pat. Benjamin & Francisca		
Baker	... nat. 8 July	11 July	
	[Space left for two entries.]		

Anna, fa. Gulielmi et [.....] Green, B'ham.:
 pat. Joannes Pemberton & Charlotta
 Clarke nat. 19 Aug. 21 Aug.
 [space for two entries].

[p. 249]

Sara, fa. Gulielmi et Mariæ Clarkson, B'ham.:
 pat. Josephus et Lucia Palmer
 nat. 4 Aug. 9 Aug.

Carolus, et Josephus gemelli Joannis et Annæ
 Partridge, Edgtn.: pat. Caroli, Thomas
 Macklauglain, et Maria Butts: pat.
 Josephi, Henricus Wakeman & Lucia
 Partridge nat. et bap. 25 Aug.

Edwardus, fs. Adami et Mariæ Rowe, B'ham.:
 pat. Franciscus Terry ... nat. 9 Sept. 12 Sept.

Jacobus, fs. Francisci et[.....]Terry, Prospect
 Row, Aston: pat. Gulielmus et Sara
 Moore nat. 22 Aug. 25 Aug.

[An entry erased].

Joannes, fs. Joannis et Saræ Cox, nat. in area
 vulgo Boot Court, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus
 Cox & Anna Emmings nat. 10 July, 1784 6 Oct.

Joannes fs. Joannis et Mariæ Spurryer, King's
 Norton: pat. Joannes Millward & Anna
 Collingridge nat. 9 Oct., 1784 10 Oct.

[Nutt's handwriting resumed].

Anna, fa. Petri et Agnetis Merchant, B'ham.:
 pat. Jacobus Day, senior, & Francisca
 Day nat. 29 Sep. 16 Oct.

Gulielmus, fs. Mathiæ et Saræ Daly (Hibernii),
 B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Kale & Maria Kale
 nat. 23 Oct. 31 Oct.

[p. 250]

Mechtilda, fa. Caroli et Mariæ Ashford, B'ham.:
 pat. Maria Kendrick, pp. se et Samuele
 Kendrick nat. 20 Oct. 4 Nov.

Jacobus, fs. Joannis et Susannæ Causer, B'ham.:
 pat. Josephus Brown & Maria Purcal
 nat. 20 Oct. 18 Nov.

Thomas, fs. Jacobi et Catharinæ Westwood, Harborne: pat. Joannes et Maria West- wood nat. 28 Nov.	30 Nov.
Josephus, fs. Jacobi et Saræ Clark, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Barton & Maria Kenedy ... nat. 20 Nov.	30 Nov.
Thomas, fs. Thomæ et Joannæ Betts, Deritend: pat. Anna Southall, pp. Richardo Lacon & Maria Lacon ... nat. 27 Nov.	1 Dec.
Sylvanus, fs. Richardi et Elizabethæ Barlow, Edgtn: pat. Seberinus Roderiguez et Lucia Partridge ... nat. 11 Nov.	7 Dec.
Margarita, fa. Thomæ et Mariæ Chambers, Hockley, juxta B'ham.: pat. Joannes Eccles & Elizabetha Hodgetts ... nat. 10 Nov.	11 Dec.
Joanna, fa. Georgii et Mariæ Horton, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Hopkins & Dorothea Thrawley nat. 30 Sept.	18 Dec.

[p. 251]

1786.

Petrus Innocentius, fs. Joannis Dominici et Franciscæ Perotti, B'ham.: pat. N. Raballio & Maria Westwood ... nat. 28 Dec., 1785	1 Jan.
Carolus, fs. Joannis et Annæ Powell, Peck Lane, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Lewin & Maria Shiston nat. 24 Jan.	30 Jan.
Lucia, fa. Josephi et Franciscæ Parrot, B'ham.: pat. Joseph Brown Gouch & Maria Purcal ... nat. 29 Dec., 1785	12 Feb.
Maria, fa. Gulielmi et Mariæ Sabry, Nova Scotia Platea, B'ham.: pat. Michael Cox & Maria Westwood	20 Feb.
Sara, fa. Josephi et Dorotheæ Thawley, B'ham.: pat. Samuel Brat & Lucia Hardman nat. 8 Mar., 1785	12 Mar.
Maria, fa. Abrahami et Eleonoræ Godson, Handsworth: pat. Thomas Bird & Lucia Hassel ... nat. 28 Feb., 1785	12 Mar.

- Elizabeth, fa. Andreæ et Elizabethæ Williams,
B'ham.: pat. Michael Kenedy & Anna
Turner ... nat. 26 Mar. 2 Apr.
[*Handwriting changes to Hawley*].
- Maria, fa. Jacobi et Annæ Walker, Edgtn.:
pat. Richardus Broomfield & Anna
Collingridge ... nat. 31 Mar. 2 Apr.
- Elizabetha, fa. Thomæ et Mariæ Millward de
Alvechurch: pat. Edwardus Millward &
Susanna Millward ... nat. 17 Apr. 1 May
[*Previous handwriting [Nutt] again*]
- Joannes, fs. Thomæ et Mariæ Malpas, B'ham.:
pat. Joannes Malpas et Joanna Butts ...
nat. 4 Apr. 10 Apr.
[p. 252]
- Thomas, fs. Joannis et Elizabeth Payton, B'ham.:
pat. Jacobus Murphy & Maria Law ...
nat. 24 Feb. 30 Apr.
[*Space for 3 entries*]
- Joannes, fs. Gulielmi et Annæ Taylor (alias
Tyler) [*inserted*]: pat. Jacobus Clarke &
Elizabetha Williams ... nat. 16 May 2 July
[*The previous entry by Hawley.*]
- Edwardus, fs. Caroli & Saræ Lowe, B'ham.:
pat. Franciscus Overton & Agnes Mer-
chant ... nat. 5 July 9 July
- Thomas, fs. Gulielmi & Hannah Westwood,
Harborne: pat. Joannes Westwood &
Maria Butts ... nat. 2 July 9 July
- Carolus, fs. Joannis & Charlottæ Clarke, Deri-
tend: pat. Thomas Lewis & Anna
Southall ... nat. 9 July 23 July
[*Hawley's handwriting begins.*]
- Robertus, fs. Roberti & Annæ Russel, Wake
Green, Yardley: pat. Gulielmus Bridge
& Maria Bridge ... nat. 14 June 16 July
- Maria, fa. Christopheri & Annæ Dixon, in Aston
St., par. Sti. Martini, B'ham.: pat.
Thomas Scot ... nat. 3 July 22 July

- Carolus, fs. Gulielmi & Elizabethæ Hopkins,
B'ham.: pat Georgius & Sarah Taporn
nat. 24 July 30 July
[p. 253]
- Maria, fa. Gulielmi & Mariæ Silk, Harborne :
pat. Joannes Partridge & Catharina
Westwood nat. 2 Aug. 20 Aug.
- Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi & Annæ Clough, B'ham.:
pat. Gulielmus Clarkson ... nat. 25 Mar. 20 June
[sic, out of order.]
- Henricus, fs. Henrici & Franciscæ Moseley,
B'ham.: pat. Joannes Baron & Lucia
Partridge nat. 27 July 27 Aug.
- Joannes, fs, Joannis & Elizabethæ Steward,
B'ham.: pat. Georgius Gwillim ...
nat. 18 Sept. 4 Oct.
- Thomas, fs. Joannis & Elizabethæ Taylor,
B'ham.: pat. Franciscus Therry & Maria
Therry nat. 21 Oct. 22 Oct.
- [.....] Abrami & Saræ Tunks: pat. Ben-
jaminus & Francisca Baker nat. 30 Oct. 6 Nov.
- [Copied from a loose slip in this Register in Hawley's writing.]
- Jacobus, fs. Gulielmi & Annæ Luckett, B'ham.:
pat. Josephus Luckett & Joanna Luckett
nat. 28 Sept. 25 Dec.
- Petronilla, fa. Michaelis & Joannæ Jones,
B'ham.: pat. Joannes Tibbats pp. Guliel-
mo Tibbats & Anna Turner nat. 27 Nov. 31 Dec.
- Edwardus Turly, fs. Dennis & Mariæ Knee,
B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Williams &
Ester Roberts nat. 16 Feb. 18 Feb.
- [This entry, in Nutt's handwriting, has been crossed out.]
[p. 254]
- Gulielmus, fs. Thomæ & Brigittæ Howard
Wignall: mat. Elizabetha Wignall pp.
Josepho Glover, etiam [sic, out of order]
nat. 8 Oct. 3 Dec.
- 1787.
- Maria, fa. N. & N. Owlet, B'ham.: pat. Fran-
ciscus Negreiros & Elizabetha Butts ...
nat. tribus abhinc mensibus 19 Jan.

- Josephus, fs. Richardi & Winifredæ Streton,
B'ham.: pat. Joannes Ashton & Con-
stantia Barrot ... nat. 25 Dec., 1786 21 Jan.
1786 (?).
- Thomas, fs. Richardi & Winefridæ Stratton:
pat. Maria Holmes ... nat. 25 Sept. 28 Sept.
1788 (?).
- Josua, fs. Richardi & Winefridæ Stratton: pat.
Maria Taphorn ... nat. 15 Apl. 19 Apl.
- [*Last two entries copied from a loose slip in Fr. Hawley's
Handwriting in 1820, the dates 1786 & 1788
respectively obtained by subtracting from 1820.*]
1787.
- Joannes, fs. Joannis & Annæ Perry, B'ham.:
pat. Joannes Hunt & Elizabetha Dupont
nat. 13 Jan. 13 Feb.
- Lucia & Anna gemellæ Gulielmi & [.....]
Allison, B'ham.: mat. famula eorundem,
pp. [...] de Solihull [*sic, this single entry
in Nutt's handwriting*] ... nat. 27 Feb. 28 Feb.
- Francisca, fa. Nathaniel & Annæ Dudley,
B'ham.: pat. Thomas Lowe & Francisca
Day ... nat. 10 Feb. 19 Mar.
- Susanna, fa. Thomæ & Mariæ Carless, B'ham.:
pat. Jacobus Cullens & Elizabetha Parker
nat. 7 Jan. 4 Feb.
- Josephus, fs. Josephi & Catharinæ Martin,
B'ham.: pat. Thomas Green & Joanna
Butts ... nat. 14 Apl. 19 Apl.
[p. 255]
- Helena, fa. Joannis & Annæ Swasbrick, B'ham.:
pat. Carolus Sheridan ... nat. 20 Feb. 22 Apl.
- Edwardus & Gulielmus, fi. Jacobi & Annæ
Markland, Handsworth: pat. Richardus
Broomfield ... nat. 31 May 24 June
- Gulielmus, fs. Jacobi & Catharinæ Westwood,
Harborne: pat. Gulielmus Holmes &
Maria Butts ... nat. 6 Oct. 7 Oct.
- Sara, fa. Henrici & Mariæ Baron, Northfield:
pat. Thomas Ferrers ... nat. 20 Oct. 21 Nov.

Maria, fa. Jacobi & Elizabethæ Osborne, Har-
borne: pat. Lucia Partridge ... 26 Dec.
1788.

Thomas, fs. Thomæ & Mariæ Millward, Coston,
Alvechurch ... 23 Jan.

Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi & Hannæ [Susannæ
originally] Westwood, Harborne: pat.
Robertus Taylor & Ursula Millward ...
nat. 1 Sept. 15 Sept.

Maria fa. Jacobi & Annæ Walker, Edgtn.: pat.
Thomas & [.....] Glover ... nat. 3 Oct. 5 Oct.
[p. 256]

[*Space for one entry.*]

Joanna, fa. Jacobi & Minæ Markland, Har-
borne: pat. Joanna Barton...nat. 3 Sept. 5 Oct.
[*Handwriting changes back to Nutt.*]
1787.

Margarita, fa. Francisci & Mariæ Doran,
B'ham.: pat. Richardus Petit & Barbara
Hallison ... nat. 7 May 27 May

Joseph, fs. Joannis & Mariæ Thomas, B'ham.:
pat. Joannes & Maria Jeffries ...
nat. 22 May 27 May

Anna, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Myat, B'ham.: pat.
Joannes Jeffries & Elizabeth Millward
[*Josephus Hawkesford, pp. Joanne Jeffries*]ⁱ
nat. 28 May 3 June

Hester, [*erased*] fa. Gulielmi & Saræ Bakewell,
B'ham.: pat. Thomas Hill & Maria
Kenedy ... nat. 26 May 11 June

Robertus, fs. Roberti & Mariæ Sutton, B'ham.:
pat. Carolus Hodgets & Maria Kenedy
nat. 15 June 17 June

Franciscus Antonius, fs. Joannis & Barbaræ
Moreton Ledsam, B'ham.: pat. Antonius
Clough & Francisca Coffin [*Gulielmus
Green, pp. Antonio Clough*]ⁱ ... 30 June

Catharina, fa. Caroli & Mariæ Ashford, B'ham.:
pat. Samuel & Maria Kendrick ...
nat. 18 July 21 July

ⁱ On a fragment in Nutt's handwriting.

Joannes, fs. Richardi et Mariæ Winsor, Shrewsbury : pat. Joannes Frazier & Maria Hill	nat. 5 Dec.	10 Dec.
1788.		
Brigitta, fa. Thomæ et Brigittæ Bourke (Hiberni) B'ham.: pat. Joseph Hodgetts & Winefreda Ashton ...	nat. 17 Jan.	20 Jan.
Carolus, fs. Josephi et Saræ Brown Gouch, B'ham: pat. Joannes Purcall & Maria Spicer ...	... nat. 23 Jan.	27 Jan.
Thomas, fs. Thomæ et Mariæ Malpas, B'ham: pat. Joannes Westwood & Maria Purcal	nat. 15 Jan.	30 Jan.
Gulielmus, fs. Jacobi et Mariæ Millward, King's Norton: pat. Joannes et Maria Jeffries	nat. 2 Feb.	10 Feb.
Anna, fa. Joannis et Annæ Powell, B'ham.: pat. Thomas et Maria Powell ...	nat. 15 Feb.	16 Feb.
Elizabetha, fa.——Gibbons, B'ham.: pat. Petrus Merchant & Anna Wells ...	... nat. 17 Feb.	17 Feb.
Jacobus, fs. Jacobi et Annæ Hill, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Hill et Anna Pendrill	nat. 7 Jan.	17 Feb.
[p. 258]		
Franciscus, fs. Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Vaughn, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Walker & Cecilia Helly ...	... nat. 12 Feb.	9 Mar.
Gulielmus, fs. Jacobi et Elizabethæ Dickinson: pat. Joseph Hodgetts & Elizabeth Bates	nat. 22 Feb.	9 Mar.
[William, fs. Thomæ & Annæ Betts, Edgtn: pat. Richardus Bromfield & Elizabeth Andrews ...	... nat. 3 Mar.	11 Mar.]
<i>Entry by Fr. Hawley on a loose slip of paper in the Register.</i>		
Gulielmus, fs. Josephi et Mariæ Hillcock, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus et Anna Barton	nat. 16 Mar.	23 Mar.
Edwardus, fs. Gulielmi et Saræ Moore, B'ham.: pat. Daniel Melampy & Maria Terry	nat. 19 Feb.	24 Mar.
Carolus, fs. Jacobi et Margaritæ Kendal, B'ham.: pat. Elizabeth Bates ...	nat. 22 Mar.	30 Mar.

Thomas, fs. Thomæ et Saræ Woodward, B'ham.: pat. Thomas et Maria Malpas	nat. et bap.	31 Mar.
Maria fa. Jacobi et Mariæ Coffee (Hiberni), B'ham.: pat. [Patricius] Malone et Anna Davis	nat. et bap.	5 Apr.
Gulielmus, fs. Roberti et Marthæ Bucknall, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Watkins et Anna Groves	nat.	28 Mar.
Samuel, fs. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Hill, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Frazier et Maria Hill ...	nat.	27 Mar
Joseph, fs. Caroli et Saræ Lowe, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Lacy et Maria Spicer ...	nat.	21 Apr.
Elizabetha, fa. Joannis et Elizabethæ Payton, B'ham.: pat. Thomas Brown & Maria Law	nat. et bap.	27 Apr.
Jane, fa. Joannis et Charlottæ Clark: pat. Thomas et Anna Lewis [<i>This entry inserted in same hand</i>]		18 Apr.
Jacobus, fs. Jacobi et Annæ Crilley, B'ham.: pat. Daniel Frazer et Anna Pendrill	nat.	25 Apr.
Maria, fa. Josephi et Annæ Haywood: pat. Joannes Keene & Maria Harris ...	nat.	4 Nov., 1787
Maria Anna, fa. Henrici et Elizabethæ Hawkins, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Millward et Anna Fielding ...	nat. et bap.	25 May
Anna, fa. Onepheri et Mariæ Field, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Morrice & Anna Wroth- well	nat.	15 Mar.
Joannes, fs. Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Hopkins, B'ham.: pat. Carolus Sheridan et Maria Mewis	nat.	25 May
Thomas, fs. Georgii et Mariæ Horton, B'ham.: Richardus Petit et Appolonia Slack ...	nat.	5 July

[p. 259]

Thomas, fs. Georgii et Mariæ Horton, B'ham.: Richardus Petit et Appolonia Slack ...	nat.	5 July
		13 July
		20 July

Maria, fa. Richardi et Lydiæ Petit : pat. Joannes Taylor et N. Allison ...	nat. 1 July	20 July
Jacobus, fs. Jacobi & Elizabethæ Bellamy, B'ham. : pat. Joannes Perotti & Martha Rowley	nat. 28 July	10 Aug.
Maria Anna Margarita, fa. Joannis Dominici & Franciscæ Perotti, B'ham. : pat. Marcus Serez & Anna Lewis ...	nat. 29 Aug.	31 Aug.
Maria, fa. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Green, B'ham. : pat. Gulielmus Richards & Catharina Martin	nat. et bap.	12 Aug.
[sic, out of order].		
Carolus, fs. Caroli & Mariæ Ashford, B'ham. ...	nat. 29 Sept.	8 Oct.
Catharina, fa. Joannis & Brigittæ Richards, B'ham. : pat. Thomas Lewis & Maria Richards	nat. 25 Oct.	10 Nov.
Franciscus, fs. Caroli & Mariæ Plowden ...	nat. 4 Nov.	6 Nov.
1790.		
Christina, fa. Gulielmi & Annæ Lucket : pat. Thomas Lewis & Elizabetha Taylor ...	nat. 21 Nov., 1788	3 Jan.
1788.		
Joseph, fs. Bartholomei & Annæ Pochini : pat. Joannes Hoffneer & Maria Spicer ...	nat. 24 Dec.	26 Dec.
William, s. John & Hannah Harris, B'ham. : pat. William Weston & Sara Shakespeer ...		29 Dec.
1789.		
Elizabeth, fa. Joannis & Franciscæ Slater, B'ham. : pat. Thomas & Maria Hill	nat. 4 Jan.	16 Feb.
Margarita, fa. Danielis & Lydiæ Frazier, B'ham. : pat. Richardus Winsor & Maria Frazier	nat. 24 Feb.	1 Nov.
[.....] fa. Henrici & Mariæ Barron : pat. Joannes & Anna Barron ...	nat. 18 Feb.	14 Mar.
Elizabeth, fa. Petri & Agnetis Merchant, pat. Carolus & Maria Day ...	nat. 1 Mar.	15 Mar.

Michael, s. Richard & Mary Winsor, B'ham....

nat. 14 Mar. 15 Mar.

[p. 260]

Mary, d. William & Ann Tibbats, B'ham. ... 11 June

John, s. John & Ann Powell, B'ham.... ... 6 July

Mary Towers 6 July

Thomas, s. Thomas & Mary Powell, B'ham. ... 5 Aug.

John, s. Samuel & N. Brat, B'ham. nat. 20 Aug. 25 Sept.

William Henry, s. Charles & Elizabeth
Chambers, B'ham. ... nat. 8 Sept. 26 Oct.

George, s. Richard & Mary Markland, B'ham.
nat. 23 Oct. 1 Nov.

Mary Ann, d. Henry & Elizabeth Hawkins,
B'ham. ... nat. 6 Nov. 16 Nov.

Margaret, d. William & Elizabeth Vaughn,
B'ham. ... nat. et bap. 9 Nov.

Thomas, s. Thomas & N. Heartlen, B'ham. ...
nat. 27 Nov. 29 Nov.

Elizabeth, d. Charles & Sarah Lowe ...
nat. 30 Nov. 13 Dec.

Elizabeth, d. John Dominick & Frances Perotti
nat. 11 Dec. 13 Dec.

1790.

Thomas, fs. Joannis & Elizabethæ Payton,
B'ham. ... nat. 21 Dec. 24 Jan.

[.....] fs. Jacobi Ilsy & Saræ Lakin, B'ham.:
nat. 23 Dec. 24 Jan.

[a space for three entries left].

Luke, s. Richard & Lydia Petit, B'ham.: pat.
John Myat & Mary Kenedy ...
nat. 5 Jan. 10 Jan.

William, s. Abraham & Lucy Hassal, Hands-
worth [*this entry is in Hawley's hand-*
writing] ... nat. et bap. 8 Jan.

[p. 261]

Sara, d. Humphry & Mary Field, B'ham.:
pat. William Morris & Ann Turner
nat. 2 Feb. 19 Apr.

Joseph, s. Joseph & Sara Hunt, B'ham.: pat.		
John Downer & Mary Darley	...	
	nat. 12 Feb.	21 Feb.
[space for an entry].		
Sara, d. Thomas & Sara Woodward, B'ham.:		
pat. Michael & N. Kenedy...	nat. 5 Apr.	25 Apr.
William, s. Joseph & Dorothy Thrawley,		
B'ham.: pat. William Holmes & Elizabeth Horton	...	
	... nat. 7 Apr.	25 Apr.
[space for one entry left.]		
Henry, s. Edward & Elizabeth Barron, Edgtn.:		
pat. William Watkins & Mary Harris		
	nat. 7 June	20 June
Sara, d. John & Brigitte Richards, B'ham.:		
pat. James Graham & Martha Hodgkinson		
	nat. 28 May	20 June
John, s. John & Elizabeth Thompson, B'ham.:		
pat. Samuel Bratt & Mary Harris	...	
	nat. 3 May	20 June
Petrus, fs. Joannis & Annæ Perry: pat. Josephus		
Williams & Maria Baker	nat. 20 June	— July
William, s. Henry & Frances Moseley: pat.		
Richard Chapman & Mary Hodgetts		
	nat. 15 May	2 July
Mary, d. Edward & Maria Ryon: pat. Patrick		
Webb & Cassia Hobdin	... nat. 27 June	11 July
John, s. Felix and Ann Hendren, B'ham.: pat.		
N. Bolton & N. Green	... nat. et bap.	13 July
John, s. John & Ann Frazier, B'ham.: pat.		
Charles Pendrill & Mary Keene		
	nat. 11 July	18 July
Edward, s. [.....] Allison, B'ham.	...	
	nat. 19 July	30 July
Rose, d. Henry & Rose Gourdin: pat. George		
Manoran & Elizabeth Venables	...	
	nat. 30 Apr.	1 Aug.
John, s. Patrick & Sara Gannon: pat. Thomas		
Collins & Margaret Smith	nat. 29 June	15 Aug.
Mary, d. John & Ann Brown: pat. Richard		
Winsor & Ann Turner	... nat. 1 Aug.	22 Aug.

[p. 262]

- Samuel, s. John & Charlotte Clark, B'ham.:
pat. John Jeffries & Ann Chillingworth
nat. 6 Aug. 25 Aug.
- Mary, d. Benjamin & Ann Vaulks, B'ham.: pat.
Michael & Margaret Kennedy ...
nat. 12 Sept. 16 Sept.
- Elizabeth, d. James & Ann Hill, B'ham.: pat.
John & Sara Smith ... nat. 2 Sept. 10 Oct.
- Barbarina Maria, d. John Moreton & Mary
Barbara Ledsam, B'ham.: pat. Thomas
Rayment, Worcester & N. Berkeley,
Spetchley ... nat. 26 Oct. 27 Oct.
- John, s. John & Ann Cotterill, Edgtn.: pat.
John Barron & Ann Anson nat. 26 Oct. 7 Nov.
- Charles, s. Charles & Ann Plato, Edgtn.: pat.
John Warton & Ann Barron ...
nat. 10 Nov. 20 Nov.
- Mary Ann, d. Edward & Martha Rowley,
B'ham.: pat. Thomas Shakespear & Mary
Harris ... nat. 29 Oct. 21 Nov.
- William, s. John & Frances Slater, B'ham.: pat.
Joseph & Sophia Hill ... nat. 5 Nov. 28 Nov.
- Ann, d. William & Mary Harbidge, B'ham.: pat.
Joseph & Ann Hill ... nat. 25 Nov. 12 Dec.
- Edwin, fs. Joannis et Annæ Powell: pat. Maria
Ashford [*this entry in Hawley's hand*] ...
nat. 28 Oct. 8 Nov.

[p. 263]

1791.

- Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi et Annæ Fell, B'ham.:
pat. Gulielmus et Anna Tibbatts ...
nat. 20 Jan. 22 Jan.
- Gulielmus, fs. Thomæ et Mariæ Weston,
B'ham.: pat. Joannes Jeffries & Anna
Parker ... nat. 25 Jan. 26 Jan.
- Maria, fa. Eliæ et Mariæ Darley, B'ham.: pat.
Joannes Jeffries & Catharina Bradford ...
nat. et bap. 31 Jan.

Joannes, fs. Jacobi et Hannah Crilly, B'ham.:		
pat. Josephus Stringfellow & Maria Smart	... .. nat. 12 Jan.	27 Feb.
Maria, fa. Josephi et Phebe Stringfellow, B'ham.:	pat. Michael & Maria Kennedy	
	nat. 11 Feb.	27 Feb.
Joannes, fs. Thomæ et Constantiæ Betts, Edgtn.:	pat. Joannes Partridge & Elizabetha Andrew	... .. nat. 31 Jan.
		27 Feb.
Maria Anna, fa. Joannis et Mariæ Lafond (de Nantes en France), B'ham.:	pat. Joannes Knight & Maria Darley	... .. nat. 1 Mar.
		13 Mar.
Jacobus, fs. Henrici et Elizabethæ Hawkins, B'ham.:	pat. Edwardus et Ursula Millward...	... .. nat. 13 Mar.
		16 Mar.
Anna, fa. Roberti et Catharinæ Conolly, B'ham.:	pat. Joannes Walsh et Anna Walsh	... .. nat. 17 Feb.
		23 Mar.
Catharina, fa. Joannis et Mariæ Whitaker, pat. Thomas & Maria Fielding	... ..	2 Apl.
Joanna, fa. Joannis et Joannæ Swarsbrick, B'ham.:	pat. Georgius Clarkson et Susanna Nibb	... .. nat. 13 Mar.
		17 Apl.
Maria, fa. Mathæi et Mariæ Ross: pat. Thomas Duffill & Maria Ross	... ..
	nat. 2 Apl.	3 May
Elizabetha, fa. Georgii et Elizabethæ Corns: pat. Michael MacMahon & Elizabetha Cottrel	... .. nat. 4 Apl.	—
	p[ai]d mo[nie]s given in	
	[p. 264]	
Joanna, fa. Richardi et Joannæ Barton, Harborne Heath: pat. Joannes Barton & Hannah Bromfield	... .. nat. 29 May	5 June
Joannes, fs. Joannis et Rebeccæ Yates, B'ham.:	pat. James Dovey & Elizabeth Dovey	
	nat. 1 May	17 June
Louisa, fa. Gulielmi et Mariæ Clarkson, B'ham.:	pat. Joseph Palmer & Catharina Lindop...	... .. nat. 2 June
		23 June

Maria Anna, fa. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Laugh- ton, B'ham.: pat. Laurentius Lowe & Ursula Court nat. 4 June	26 June
Agnes, fa. Gulielmi et Agnetis Ashford, Hands- worth: pat. Richardus Chapman et Joanna Chapman nat. 20 June	3 July
Sara, fa. Roberti et Annæ Russell, Wakegreen, in p. de Yardley: pat. Josephus Hodgetts & Anna Brigde nat. 21 June	—
Anna, fa. Samuelis et Annæ Haywood, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Blondel & Maria Gibbs nat. 18 July	24 July
Anna, fa. Gulielmi & Annæ Tibbats, B'ham. pat. Jacobus Wells & Anna Fell nat. 25 July	7 Aug.
Sara, fa. Thomæ et Annæ Green, B'ham.: pat. N. Richards & Maria Nicols nat. 20 June	14 Aug.
Maria Anna, fa. Gulielmi et Annæ Corden, B'ham.: pat. Elias Darley & Maria Nicols nat. 21 June	14 July
Daniel, fa. Danielis et Lydiæ Frazier, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Ross & Maria Harris nat. 17 June	14 Aug.
Joseph, fs. Josephi et Dorotheæ Thrawley, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Holmes & Maria Overton nat. 1 Aug.	21 Aug.
Maria Anna, fa. Gulielmi et Saræ Bakewell: pat. Joannes et Anna Myatt. nat. 4 June	5 June
[p. 265]	
Carolus, fs. Joannis et Annæ Frazier, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Hill & Maria Keene nat. et bap.	8 Sept.
Daniel, fs. Richardi et Mariæ Winsor, B'ham.: pat. Daniel Frazier et Anna Brown nat. 18 Sept.	2 Oct.
Joannes, fs. Edwardi & Mariæ Grove, B'ham.: pat. Richardus Baker & Sarah Pendril nat. 2 Oct.	9 Oct.

- Anna, fa. [.....] et Elizabethæ Bunny, B'ham.:
pat. Jacobus Baker et [.....] Richards
nat. 2 Oct. 9 Oct.
- [.....] fa. Jacobi et Mariæ Cullen B'ham.:
pat. Jacobus Dowling & Anna Hunt ...
nat. 29 June 10 Oct.
- Josephus Gulielmus, fs. Felicis et Annæ
Hendren: pat. John Hill & Elizabetha
Hutton [*Entry inserted in Hawley's hand*]
nat. 19 Oct. 28 Oct.
- N.B.—Nov. 10, 1791, I gave in 73 [69 *erased*] in no. from
1782 to Nov. 10, 1791 [Oct. 1791 *erased*] 18s. 9d.
1790.
- Thomas, fs. Joannis [*Thomæ erased*] & Mariæ
Whitacre, Edgtn.: pat. Thomas & Anna
Fielding nat. 25 Jan. 27 Jan.
1791 [*probably, no year being specified*].
- Catharina, fa. Joannis [*Thomæ erased*] & Mariæ
Whitacre, Edgtn.: pat. Thomas &
Catharina Fielding ... nat. 19 Mar. 7 Apr.
- Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi & Mariæ Rolinson,
B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Rowley & Maria
Rians nat. 28 Nov.
- Anna, fa. Joannis & Elizabethæ Andrews, Har-
borne: pat. Thomas Betts & Maria
Weston nat. 12 Nov. 11 Dec.
- Thomas, fs. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Glover,
B'ham.: pat. Georgius Clarkson & Cath-
arina Reid nat. 6 Dec. 11 Dec.
- Anna, fa. Jacobi & Elizabethæ Dickenson,
B'ham.: pat. Elizabeth Bates ...
nat. 30 Nov. 18 Dec.
- Maria, fa. Pauli & Mariæ Birch, B'ham.: pat.
Joseph Birch & Maria Hesketh ...
nat. 29 Nov. 27 Dec.
- Carolus, fs. Caroli & Mariæ Plowden, B'ham.:
pat. Joannes & Anna Pendrill ...
nat. 18 Dec. 19 Dec.

1792.

Elizabeth, fa. Gulielmi & Marthæ Hodgkinson,
B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus & Maria Nicols
nat. 21 Dec. 8 Jan.

1789.

Maria, fa. Gulielmi & Marthæ Hodgkinson,
B'ham. nat. 11 Apr. 19 Apr.

1792.

Hannah, fa. Georgii & Saræ Gibbons, Wake
Green, in p. de Yardley: pat. Joseph
Hodgetts & Ann Russell nat. 6 Dec., 1791. 20 Jan.

Maria, fa. Michaelis & Joannæ Jones, B'ham...
nat. 24 Jan., 1784. —

Gulielmus, fs. Michaelis & Joannæ Jones, B'ham.
nat. 22 Mar., 1789 —

Thomas, fs. Michaelis & Joannæ Jones, B'ham.:
pat. Thomas Wright & Maria Wilks ...
nat. 27 Nov., 1791 29 Jan.

Joannes Boston, fs. Samuelis & Saræ Jarvis,
B'ham.: pat. Carolus & Maria Ashford 6 Feb.

Jacobus, fs. Abraham & Luciæ Hassell, Hands-
worth: pat. Joannes Quin & Anna
Howell nat. 13 Jan. 12 Feb.

Elizabeth, fa. Joannis [Thomæ *erased*] & Annæ
Brown, B'ham.: pat. Joseph & Anna
Hunt nat. 4 Feb. 12 Feb.

Elizabeth, fa. Joannis & Birgittæ Richards: pat.
Jacobus Lewis & Maria Richards ...
nat. 21 Jan. 12 Feb.

Anna, fa. Thomæ & Saræ Shakespear: pat.
Georgius Smith & Martha Rowley
nat. 7 Feb. 12 Feb.

Samuel, fs. Richardi & Lydiæ Petit, B'ham.:
pat. Michael & Maria Kennedy ...
nat. 4 Feb. 12 Feb.

[.....] fs. Edwardi & Elizabeth Baron, Edgtn.:
pat. Joannes Downer & Anna Baron ...
nat. 19 Feb. 4 Mar.

Elizabeth, fa. Jacobi & Helenæ Ilsley, B'ham.:
pat. Jacobus Groves & Maria Spicer ...
nat. 7 Feb. 4 Mar.

[p. 267]

Maria, fa. Joseph & Mariæ Allen, Edgbstn.:		
pat. Joannes Patridge & Susanna Barlow	nat. 15 Mar.	25 Mar.
Gulielmus, fs. Samuelis & Mariæ Bratt, B'ham.:		
pat. Gulielmus Bab & Sara Turner ...	nat. 28 Feb.	9 Apr.
Joseph, fs. Thomæ & Marthæ Bently, Edgbtn.:		
pat. N. Barron ...	nat. 31 Jan.	8 Feb.
Thomas, fs. Richardi & Mariæ Markland,		
B'ham.: pat. Thomas Barrett & Maria		
Nicols ...	nat. 3 Jan.	8 Jan.
Jacobus, fs. Gulielmi & Barbaræ Allison, B'ham.:		
pat. Jacobus Wells & Maria Allison ...	nat. 27 Feb.	—
[Entry inserted in same hand].		
Thomas, fs. Gulielmi & Annæ Luckett.: pat.		
Thomas Weston & Dorothea Casewell	nat. 5 Apr.	15 Apr.
Maria Elizabetha, fa. Thomæ & Elizabeth		
Hill, B'ham.: pat. Joseph Hill & Eliza-		
beth Hill ...	nat. 30 Mar.	22 Apr.
Jacobus, fs. Joannis & Saræ Thornley, B'ham.:		
pat. Petrus Merchant & Dorothea Clark	nat. 2 Apr.	22 Apr.
Samuel Benedictus, fs. Jacobi & Elizabeth		
Ross, B'ham.: pat. Daniel & Lydia		
Frazier ...	nat. et bap.	26 Apr.
Elizabeth, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Parke, B'ham.:		
pat. Joseph & Lucia Palmer.	nat. 22 Apr.	26 Apr.
Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi & Annæ Fell, Deritend:		
pat. Michael Kenedy & Elizabeth		
Bunny ...	nat. 25 Apr.	6 May
Hannah, fa. Joannis & Annæ Powell, B'ham. ...		13 May
Jacobus, fs. Jacobi & Annæ Markland, Har-		
borne: pat. Bernard Askew & Agnes		
Askew ...	nat. 4 May	20 May
Maria Anna, fa. Joannis & Charlottæ Clark,		
Deritend: pat. Joannes Jeffries & Anna		
Chillingworth ...	nat. 18 July	26 July

- Maria, fa. Henrici & Elizabeth Hawkins,
B'ham.: pat. Joannes & Anna Myatt ...
nat. 5 Aug. 12 Aug.
[p. 268]
- Maria, fa. Joannis & Catharinæ Read, Har-
borne: pat. Thomas Barrat & Maria
Ashley nat. 13 Aug. 19 Aug.
- Anna, fa. Joseph & Saræ Hunt, B'ham.: pat.
Joannes Hunt & Lucia Patridge ...
nat. 2 Aug. 2 Sept.
- Joseph, fs. Joseph & Phœbe Stringfellow: pat.
Michael McMarn & Ursula Court ...
nat. 18 Sept. 30 Sept.
- Joannes, fs. Joannis & Elizabethæ Payton,
B'ham.: pat. Thomas Wiggins & Sara
Neal nat. 12 Sept. 30 Sept.
- Maria, fa. Thomæ & Annæ Green, B'ham.:
pat. Thomas Wiggins & Sophia Hill ...
nat. 21 Sept. 14 Oct.
- Anna, fa. Henrici & Franciscæ Mosely, B'ham.:
pat. Joannes & Anna Barron nat. 5 July 11 Nov.
- Anna, fa. Roberti & Marthæ [Annæ *erased*]
Bucknall, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Wat-
kins & Catharina Lee ... nat. 1 Nov. 11 Nov.
- Maria Anna, fa. Josephi & Annæ Lewellin,
B'ham.: pat. Henricus Lewellin & Anna
Boulter nat. 19 Nov. 9 Dec.
- Maria, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Whitacre, Edgtn.:
pat. Joannes & Anna Fielding [*entry in-
serted in same hand*] ... nat. 6 Nov. 26 Nov.
- Catharina, fa. Philippi & Elizabethæ Scott,
B'ham.: pat. Joannes Turbridge & Teresa
Sheperd nat. 9 Dec. 14 Dec.
- Thomas, fs. Mathaei & Mariæ Ross, B'ham.:
pat. Thomas Duffield & Francisca Dallo-
way nat. 5 Dec. 16 Dec.
- Anna, [*inserted*] fa. Georgii & Elizabethæ
Corns: pat. Patritius Tracy & Lucia
Partridge nat. 27 Nov. 27 Dec.

Helena, fa. Patritii & Catharinæ Crawley
 (Hiberni): pat. Michael Johnson & Elizabeth Crawley ... nat. 2 Dec. 28 Dec.
 [p. 269]

[Handwritings henceforth vary, Nutt predominates.]

1793.

Joannes, fs. Henrici & Mariæ Barron, Northfield: pat. Joannes & Anna Barron ...
 nat. 13 Dec., 1792 13 Jan.

Joanna, fa. Joannis & Annæ Perry, Saltley, in p. de Aston: pat. Joannes Jefferies & Joanna Perry ... nat. 9 Dec., 1792 13 Jan.

Joannes, fs. Joannis & Franciscæ Dallaway, B'ham. (obiit eadem die): pat. Thomas Duffield & Maria Ross ... nat. et bap. 20 Jan.

Maria, fa. Roberti & Catharinæ Ross, B'ham.: pat. Robertus Conolly & Lucia Patridge nat. et bap. 20 Jan.

Jacobus, fs. Jacobi & Mariæ Frazier, B'ham.: pat. Daniel & Lydia Phrazier [sic] ...
 nat. 26 Dec., 1792 27 Jan.

Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi & Mariæ Harbidge: pat. Josephus & Sophia Hill nat. 13 Jan. 3 Feb.

Samuel, fs. Samuelis & Annæ Heywood: pat. Gulielmus Hodgetts & Dorothea Clark nat. 12 Feb. 17 Feb.

Thomas Gulielmus, fs. Thomæ & Margaritæ Nock, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus & Margarita Baker ... nat. 16 Feb. 25 Feb.

Jacobus, fs. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Slaughter, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Bromfield & Ursula Court ... nat. 7 Feb. 2 Mar.

Mathias, fs. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Glover, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Myat & Elizabeth Cottrell ... nat. 24 Feb. 3 Mar.

Maria, fa. Jacobi & Mariæ Millward, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Westwood & Elizabetha Andrews ... nat. 13 Oct., 1792 10 Mar.

Carolus, fs. Gulielmi & Agnetis Ashford, B'ham.: pat. Richardus Bromfield & Elizabeth Thompson ... nat. 29 Mar. 1 Apl.

Jacobus Henricus, fs. Jacobi & Saræ Clark, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Sumner & Martha Hodgkinson nat. 7 Apl.	14 Apl.
[p. 270]	
Sara, fa. Mathæi & Annæ Lowe, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Illsey & Sara Lowe nat. 11 Apl.	14 Apl.
Joannes, fs. Joannis & Annæ Cress: pat. Georgius Clarkson & Maria Partridge nat. 22 Apl.	28 Apl.
Georgius, fs. Joannis & Annæ Pendrill, B'ham.: pat. Richardus Pendrill & Catharina Carpenter nat. et bap.	3 May
Lucia, fa. Joannis & Juliæ Hardman, B'ham.: pat. Rev. Joannes Kirk & Lydia Wake- man nat. 12 May	15 May
Sara, fa. Gulielmi & Annæ Fell, Deritend: pat. Gulielmus & Maria Tibbats nat. 28 Apl.	30 Apl.
Edwardus, fs. Percy & Joannæ Downes, B'ham.: pat. Josephus Hodgets & Julia Halfpenny nat. 25 May	2 June
Joseph, fs. Josephi & Elizabethæ Bunny, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Westwood & Barbara Alli- son nat. 9 June	25 June
Martha, fa. Thomæ & Joannæ Betts, Edgtn.: pat. Carolus Hodgetts & Maria Andrews nat. 1 June	14 July
Elizabeth, fa. Joannis & Joannæ Swarsbric, B'ham.: pat. Petrus Merchant & Lucia Patridge nat. 20 June	14 July
Carolus, fs. Thomæ & Elizabeth Hill, B'ham.: pat. Joseph Hill & Anna Hill nat. 22 June	28 July
Thomas, fs. Thomæ & Mariæ Edwards, B'ham.: pat. N. & Catharina Chauk. nat. 28 July	15 Aug.
Maria, fa. Joannis & Annæ Bird, B'ham.: pat. N. & Francisca Beard ... nat. 31 Aug.	12 Sept.
Gulielmus, fs. Thomæ & Catharinæ O'Brien (Hiberni): pat. Robertus & Catharina Ross nat. 3 Sept.	16 Sept.
[p. 271]	
Elizabeth, fa. Eliæ & Mariæ Darley, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Bradford & [.....] Collins nat. 20 Sept.	22 Sept.

Sara, fa. Joannis & Saræ Thornley, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Holmes & Dorothea Thornley nat. 8 Aug.	29 Sept.
Maria, fa. Thomæ & Susannæ Collins, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Lacy & Elizabeth Crane ... nat. 17 Aug	1 Oct.
Joseph, fs. Jacobi & Annæ Hill, B'ham.: pat. Joseph Hill & Elizabetha Hill nat. 9 Aug.	13 Oct.
Anna, fa. Richardi & Annæ Oliver, B'ham.: pat. Carolus Hill & Maria Harris ... nat. 30 Sept.	22 Oct.
Josephus, fs. Richardi & Catharinæ Bromfield, Edgtn.: pat. Bernardus & Agnes Askew, Walsall nat. 7 Nov.	11 Nov.
Abigailis, fa. Edwardi & Mariæ Hickman, B'ham.: pat. Joseph Parrot & Maria Hardman nat. 12 Oct.	11 Nov.
Sylvester, fs. Caroli & Annæ Plato, Edgtn.: pat. Gulielmus Waters & Lucia Davis ... nat. 12 Nov.	24 Nov.
Joannes, fs. Jacobi & Annæ Markland, Har- borne: pat. Robertus Partridge & Maria Partridge nat. 19 Nov.	24 Nov.
Joannes, fs. Joannis & Franciscæ Dalloway: pat. Thomas Duffield & Maria Ross ... nat. 28 Nov.	15 Dec.
[p. 272]	
Lydia, fa. Danielis & Lydiæ Phrazier, B'ham.: pat. Michael McMahon & Maria Green nat. 23 Nov.	2 Dec.
Maria Anna, fa. Edwardi & Mariæ Millward, Hawksley, in p. King's Norton: pat. Thomas Millward & Susanna soror ejus nat. 20 Nov.	18 Dec.
1794.	
Gulielmus, fs. Josephi & Dorotheæ Thrawley, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Holmes & Eliza- beth Hawkins nat. 10 Dec.	5 Jan.
Thomas, fs. Joannis et Brigittæ Richards, B'ham.: pat. Thomas Lewis & Sara Lewis nat. 15 Dec.	5 Jan.

- Edwardus, fs. Edwardi et Elizabethæ Barron,
Edgtn.: pat. Joannes Barron & Elizabetha Barron ... nat. 29 Dec. 12 Jan.
Jan. 28, I paid Mr. Lowe at the Stamp Office, £1 3s. 9d.
for the Children herein marked from Nov. 10, 1791,
to Jan. 28, 1794.
- [Signed], J. NUTT.
- Maria, fa. Henrici & Elizabeth Hawkins,
B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Millward & Susanna Millward ... nat. 21 Feb. 2 Mar.
- Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi et Mariæ Howen, Harborne Heath: pat. Jacobus Millward & Maria Patridge ... nat. 6 Feb. 2 Mar.
- Joannes Laurentius, fs. Joannis et Elizabeth Hoffmeyer, B'ham.: pat. Matthias Woller & Maria Spicer ... nat. 11 Mar. 13 Mar.
- Catharina, fa. Gulielmi et Mariæ Rowley, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus N. & Anna Joss ... nat. 6 Feb. 16 Mar.
- Joseph, fs. Gulielmus et Marthæ Hodgkinson, B'ham.: pat. Joseph Hodgkinson & Maria Nichols ... nat. 9 Mar. 16 Mar.
- [p. 273]
- Thomas, fs. Josephi et Mariæ Allen, Harborne Heath: pat. Joseph Osbourne & Susanna Barlow ... nat. 8 Mar. 16 Mar.
- Joannes, fs. Joannis et Luciæ Ray ... nat. 21 Mar.
- Susanna, fa. Gulielmi et Annæ Corden, B'ham.: pat. Joseph Hodgkinson & Maria Nichols 23 Mar.
- Elizabetha, fa. Joseph et Ann Chillingworth, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Teniswood & Maria Tunstall ... nat. 23 Mar. 30 Mar.
- Anna, fa. Gulielmi et Elizabeth Jones, B'ham.: pat. David et Anna Osborne. nat. 17 Apl. —
- Richardus, fs. Joannis et Elizabeth Andrews, Harborne: pat. Thomas Betts & Maria Millward ... nat. 26 Mar. 20 Apl.
- Gulielmus Henricus, fs. Edwardi et Sophiæ Elizabeth Latchford, B'ham.: pat. Joseph Parrot & Winefreda Groom ... nat. 8 Dec., 1793 3 May

Jacobus, fs. Patritii et Catharinæ Crawley, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Froony & Anna Davis nat. 24 Mar.	4 May
Matthias, fs. Danielis et Saræ Daley, B'ham.: pat. Franciscus Moorhen & Anna Ghem- son nat. 31 Mar.	4 May
Joannes, fs. Michaelis et Joannæ Jones, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Jones & Anna Husband nat. 6 Apl.	4 May
Stephanus, fs. Thomæ et Mariæ Annæ Jones, B'ham.: pat. Thomas Stephanus Lilly & Winefreda Jones ... nat. 12 May	22 May
Maria, fa. N. et Joannæ Hodgson: pat. Guliel- mus Holmes & Maria Green nat. 9 May	22 May
Jacobus, fs. Roberti et Annæ Russell, in p. Yardley: pat. Georgius Gibbons & Susanna Molesworth ... nat. 20 Mar.	26 May
Joannes, fs. Joannis et Mariæ Lacey: pat. Jacobus et Sara Lewis ... nat. 9 May	8 June
Jesse, fs. Samuelis et Annæ Haywood, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Blundell & Maria Parker nat. 3 June	12 June
[p. 274]	
Jacobus, fs. Jacobi et Catharinæ Hamell (Hiberni), B'ham.: pat. Joannes Hamel nat. 20 Apl.	13 June
Helena, fa. Joannis et Rebeccæ Yates, B'ham.: pat. Robertus Yates & Helena Hartel ... nat. 2 May	14 June
Jacobus, fs. Jacobi et Dinæ Savage, B'ham.: pat. Richardus Savage & Francisca Hill nat. 17 June	22 June
Joannes, fs. Joannis et Saræ Ree: pat. Joannes Stiles & Anna Sanders ... nat. 16 Mar.	20 Mar.
[sic, out of order.]	
Jacobus, fs. Francisci et Joannæ Stafford, Har- borne: pat. Thomas Wigen & Sara Rea nat. 20 July	27 July
[.....], fa. Gulielmi et Annæ Beaton: pat. Thomas Hensly & Elizabeth Bregg ...	27 July

- [.....], fs. Georgii et Saræ Givens: pat.
George Givens & Ann Russel. ... 10 Aug.
- [.....], son of James & Mary Wells: pat.
John Wells & Ann Wells ... 10 Aug.
- Charlotta, fa. Joannis et Charlottæ Clark,
Deritend: pat. Joannes Tenniswood &
Elizabetha Tunstall ... nat. 5 Aug. 14 Aug.
- Joseph, fs. Joannis et Annæ Perry, Saltley: pat.
Franciscus Baker & Elizabeth Dupont...
nat. 21 July 18 Aug.
- Anna, fa. Joannis et Juliæ Hardman, B'ham.:
pat. Georgius et Catharina Weetman
nat. 24 Aug. 26 Aug.
- Jacobus, fs. Jacobi et Mariæ Bratt, B'ham.:
pat. Joannes Partridge et Sara Hardman
nat. 31 July 28 Aug.
- Anna, fa. Richardi et Mariæ Pendrill, B'ham.:
pat. Petrus Fauckner & Elizabeth Bratt
nat. 29 Aug. 31 Aug.
[p. 275]
- Maria Theresia, fa. Felicis et Annæ Hendren,
B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Lewin & Maria
Hawksford ... nat. 13 Sept. 14 Sept.
- Sara, fa. Thomæ et Saræ Frazer, B'ham.: pat.
Daniel et Lydia Frazier. nat. 22 Aug. 25 Sept.
- Joannes, fs. [.....] et Elenæ Ivory, in p.
King's Norton: pat. Joannes et Lucia
Millward ... nat. 19 Sept. 23 Sept.
- Jacobus, fs. Roberti et Catharinæ [no name]
(conjugum, Hiberni), B'ham.: pat. Joseph
Hodgetts & Anna Bagnal. nat. 11 Sept. 28 Sept.
- Elizabetha Anna, fa. R.B. & Catharinæ Joannæ
Morgan, B'ham.: pat. Joannes et Anna
Morgan ... nat. et bap. 1 Nov.
- [Space left for two entries.]
- Gulielmus, fs. Joannis et Elizabethæ Payton,
B'ham.: pat. Joannes Curtis & Maria
Beysley ... nat. 16 Nov. 7 Dec.
- Philippus, fs. Philippi et Mariæ Connell, B'ham.:
pat. Dionysius Tracy & Maria Delappe
nat. 9 Dec. 14 Dec.

Joannes, fs. Caroli et Mariæ Ashford, B'ham.:
 pat. Samuel Kendrick & Maria Kendrick
 nat. 15 Dec. 17 Dec.

1795.

Jacobus, fs. Gulielmi et Annæ Fell, B'ham.:
 pat. Georgius Clarkson & Francisca
 Underwood nat. 11 Dec. 6 Jan.

Margarita, fa. Matthæi et Mariæ Crowley: pat.
 Gulielmus Hodgetts & Maria Crowley, de
 B'ham. nat. 13 Nov., 1793 8 Jan.
 [p. 276]

Joannes, fs. Joannis et Elizabethæ Tomsom,
 B'ham.: pat. Elizabetha Therry ...
 nat. 9 Jan. 12 Jan.

Anna, fa. Joannis et Mariæ Whitacre, Edgtn.:
 pat. Joannes et Anna Mackarel [*entry
 inserted by Nutt*] nat. 15 Jan. 23 Jan.

Gulielmus (nat. B'ham.), fs. Thomæ & Saræ
 Worsop, de Nottingham: pat. Jacobus
 Ilsey & Elizabetha Ilsey nat. 18 Jan. 15 Feb.

Maria Anna, fa. Joseph & Marthæ Curran, Aston
 juxta B'ham.: pat. Thomas Shakespear
 & Lucia Partridge nat. 22 Jan. 18 Feb.

Georgius, fs. Gulielmi & Elizabethæ Jones,
 B'ham.: pat. Thomas Collins & Anna
 Husband nat. et bap. 25 Mar.
 [*entry out of order.*]

Maria, fa. Josephi & Saræ Hunt, B'ham.: pat.
 Joannes Hill & Susanna Lucas ...
 nat. Feb. 20 8 Mar.

Elizabeth, fa. Jacobi & Elizabeth Brag, B'ham.:
 pat. Joannes & Francisca Brag ...
 nat. 2 Mar. 9 Mar.

Elizabeth, fa. Henrici & Elizabeth Hawkins,
 B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Holmes & Anna
 Howell nat. 28 Feb. 15 Mar.

Anna, fa. Mathæi & Mariæ Ross, B'ham.: pat.
 Joseph Hodgkinson & Maria Nickols ...
 nat. 7 Mar. 22 Mar.

Joannes, fs. Edwardi & Mariæ Hickman, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Pursell & Catharina Martin	...	nat. 20 Feb.	22 Mar.
[p. 277]			
Thomas, fs. Joannis & Susannæ Bentley, Aston: pat. Joannes & Lucia Millward	nat. 1 Apl.	5 Apl.	
Jacobus, fs. Jacobi & Elizabeth Dickenson, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Hodgetts & Elizabeth Bates	...	nat. 19 Feb.	12 Apl.
Elizabeth, fa. [.....] & Franciscæ Allison, B'ham.: pat. Thomas Wigen & Maria Allison	...	...	4 May
Thomas, fs. Caroli & Saræ Lowe, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Redway & Maria Collier	...	nat. 20 May	24 May
Gulielmus, fs. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Hill, B'ham.: pat. Joseph Hill & Francisca Slater	...	nat. 5 May	31 May
Maria, fa. Timothei & Ursulæ Pratt, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Watkins & Maria Millward	...	nat. 27 May	4 June
Anna, fa. Josephi & Mariæ Fletcher, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Bird & Anna Howell	...	nat. 6 June	7 June
Thomas, fs. Francisci & Joannæ Stafford, Harborne: pat. Gulielmus & Teresia Watkins	...	nat. 11 June	21 June
Eleonora, fa. Mathæi & Elizabethæ Reeve, B'ham.: pat. Petrus Marchant & Maria Darley	...	nat. 25 June	29 June
Maria, fa. N. & Saræ Evans, B'ham.: pat. Anna Fielding	...	nat. 29 June	1 July
Georgius Ægidius, fs. Francisci & Catharinæ Civetta: pat. Pellegrino Bartholome & Maria Noon	...	nat. 10 July	12 July
[p. 278]			
Margarita, fa. Timothei & Elizabeth Hayes, B'ham.: pat. Thomas & Lydia Frazer...			27 July
Catharina Elwel, fa. Joannis & Catharinæ McGoodard: pat. Daniel Melampy & Catharina Elwel	...	...
nat. 15 Mar., 1794 (Dublin)			28 July

- Carolus, fs. Gulielmi & Annæ Lane, B'ham.:
pat. Daniel Frazer & Elizabeth Jobber...
nat. 13 July 2 Aug.
- Thomas, fs. Mathæi & Annæ Lowe, B'ham.:
pat. Elias Darley & Sara Lowe ...
nat. 18 July 2 Aug.
- Joanna, fa. Richardi & Catharinæ Broomfield,
Edgtn.: pat. Jacobus Bromfield & Maria
Wasell nat. 6 Aug. 16 Aug.
- Anna, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Ashley, Harborne:
pat. Thomas Glover [Darley *erased*] &
Anna Baron nat. 17 Aug. 23 Aug.
- Joannes, fs. Georgii & Elizabethæ Corns,
B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Rooney & N. Hunt
nat. 1 Aug. 23 Aug.
- Maria, fa. Thomæ & Mariæ Hendright: pat.
Thomas & Maria Anna Archbold ...
nat. 10 Aug. 24 Aug.
- Joannes Baker, fs. Thomæ & Margaritæ Nock,
B'ham. (bap. in p. Cherrington, co.
War., a Rev. Dno. Joanne Austin, sacer-
dote Anglo, pastore congregationis de
Brailes, co. War.; nat. in p. Cherring-
ton): pat. Joannes Baker, sen'r, &
Catharina Baker, conjux ejus... ..
nat. 14 June 21 June

[*This entry in Nutt's hand.*]

[p. 279]

- Joannes, fs. Richardi & Mariæ Markland,
B'ham.: pat. Joannes Pendrill & Anna
Fielding nat. 14 Sept. 19 Sept.
- Dennis, fs. Dennis & Mariæ Tracy, B'ham.:
pat. Nicolaus Kelly, Maria Kelly &
Nora Rutherford nat. 9 Sept. 20 Sept.
- Josephus, fs. Josephi & Saræ Powell, B'ham.:
pat. Gulielmus Powell & Maria Shieston
nat. 19 Sept. 21 Sept.
- Maria, fa. Samuelis & Franciscæ Underwood,
B'ham.: pat. Anna Fell nat. 3 July 11 July

- Thomas, fs. Joseph Chellingsworth & Annæ Farley (conjugum)ⁱ, B'ham.: pat. Thomas Tenniswood & Elizabeth Tunstall ...
nat. 20 Sept. 11 Oct.
- Isaac, fs. Edwardi & Mariæ Millward, Hawkesley, in p. de King's Norton: pat. Lucia Millward & Joannes Millward ...
nat. 8 Oct. 12 Oct.
- Richardus, fs. Josephi & Catharinæ Martin, Moseley, in p. de King's Norton: pat. Josephus Green & Maria Marchant ...
nat. 27 Sept. 18 Oct.
- Joannes, fs. Thomæ Lawton & Elizabeth Mulvany (conjugum)ⁱ: pat. Carolus Mulvany & Elizabeth Hawkins ... nat. 12 Mar. 8 Nov.
- Maria, fa. Jacobi Martlin & Annæ Barton (conjugum)ⁱ, Harborne: pat. Gulielmus Barton & Maria Wassal. nat. 28 Oct. 15 Nov.
- Thomas, fs. Joannis & Mariæ Portlock, B'ham.: pat. Thomas Weston & Elizabeth Tunstall ... nat. 17 Nov. 7 Dec.
- Sara, fa. Thomæ Shakspear & Saræ Stanley (conjugum)ⁱ, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus & N. Parrot ... nat. et bap. 2 Nov.
[p. 280]
- Henrietta, fa. Caroli Plato & Annæ Barlow (conjugum)ⁱ, Edgbaston: pat. Joannes Osbourne & Maria Wassel. nat. 15 Dec. 27 Dec.
1796.
- Thomas, fs. Joannis Ree & Sarah Tovey (conjugum)ⁱ, Edgtn.: pat. Joannes Bird & Joanna Stafford ... nat. 29 Dec. 3 Jan.
- Henrietta, fa. Joannis et Annæ Powell, B'ham.: pat. Thomas & Maria Powell. nat. 9 Jan. 10 Jan.
- Josephus, fs. Gulielmi Hodgekinson & Marthæ Mason (conjugum)ⁱ, B'ham.: pat. Josephus Hodkinson & Maria Nicholls ...
nat. 6 Jan. 17 Jan.
- Nicolaus, fs. Philippi et Mariæ Connel (Hiberni), B'ham.: pat. Barnabas Tracy & Maria Tracy ... nat. 15 Jan. 17 Jan.

ⁱ Inserted in the same hand, i.e., Hawley.

- Josephus, fs. Jacobi Ilsley & Elenoræ Jackson
(conjugum)ⁱ, Yardley: pat. Josephus
Ilsley & Sara Ilsley ... nat. 17 Jan. 24 Jan.
- Susanna, fa. Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Briddal
(conjugum)ⁱ, B'ham.: pat. Thomas Collins
& Anna Husband ... nat. 23 Jan. 7 Feb.
- Joannes, fs. Joannis Richards & Brigittæ Shower
(conjugum)ⁱ, B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Lewis
& Elizabetha Tompson ... nat. 8 Jan. 14 Feb.

[p. 281]

- [.....], fa. Joannis et Juliæ Hardman: pat.
Georgius Weetman, pro Henrico Weet-
man & Francisca Weetman. nat. 4 Mar. 6 Mar.
- Jacobus, fs. Thomæ et Annæ Davis, de p. Sancti
Swithini, Worcestriæ: pat. Joannes West-
wood ... nat. 27 Jan. 14 Mar.
- Georgius, fs. Josephi et Mariæ Allen, B'ham.:
pat. Joannes Barton & Maria Wassell
nat. 17 Feb. 20 Mar.
- Elizabeth, fa. Gulielmi et Annæ Fell, Deritend:
pat. Gulielmus Hodgetts et Susanna
Howard ... nat. 11 Mar. 20 Mar.
- Joannes, fs. Joannis Pendrill et Annæ Carpenter
(conjugum)ⁱ, B'ham.: pat. Petrus Faulk-
ner & Maria Pendrill ... nat. et bap. 23 Mar.
- Carolus Coffin, fs. Joannis et Barbaræ Moreton
Ledsam, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Clarkson
& Francisca Coffin ... nat. 13 Mar. 24 Mar.
- Anna, fa. Joannis Hawkins & Elizabethæ Mill-
ward (conjugum)ⁱ: pat. Joannes & Maria
Millward ... nat. 3 Apl. 4 Apl.
- Elizabetha, fa. Edwardi Baron & Elizabethæ
Cox (conjugum)ⁱ: pat. Joannes Baron &
Elizabetha Baron ... nat. 25 Mar. 6 Apl.
- Sara, fa. Joannis Hubbard & Luciae Banister
(conjugum)ⁱ, Yardley: pat. Gulielmus &
Elizabetha Morgan ... nat. 17 Jan. 7 Apl.

ⁱ Inserted in the same hand, i.e., Hawley.

Sylvester, fs. Thomæ Glover & Elizabethæ Clifton (conjugum) ⁱ , Harborne: pat. R. Broomfield & Elizabetha Glover ...	nat. 30 Mar.	10 Apl.
Thomas, fs. Ricardi et Mariæ Oliver: pat. Daniel Fraser & Maria Fraser ...	nat. et bap.	6 Mar.
[p. 282, numbered in error 283]		
Edwinus, fs. Caroli et Mariæ Ashford: pat. Joannes Goosberry & Maria Kendrick...	nat. 12 Apr.	14 Apr.
Elizabetha, fa. Ricardi Oliver et Annæ Hill, (conjugum) ⁱ Hereford: pat. Petrus Hill	nat. 27 Mar.	17 Apr.
Thomas, fs. Jacobi & Saræ Lewis, B'ham.: pat. Thomas & Anna Lewis ...	nat. 1 May	29 May
Jacobus, fs. Joannis Yates et Rebeccæ Fruth, (conjugum) ⁱ B'ham.: pat. Joannes Bird & Ursula Court ...	nat. 21 May	29 May
Hannah, fa. Gulielmi et Hannah Powell, B'ham.: pat. Thomas & Maria Powell ...	nat. 26 May	29 May
Lucia, fa. Felicis et Annæ Hendren, B'ham.: pat. Robertus Bolton & Maria Hill ...	nat. 30 May	2 June
Thomas, fs. Thomæ Frazier et Saræ Josephs: pat. Daniel & Lydia Frazier	nat. 28 Apr.	14 June
Elizabetha, fa. Thomæ Green et [sic] ...	nat. 17 June	21 June
Jacobus, fs. Richardi et Mariæ Pendril, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Pendril & Maria Wheeler	nat. 5 July	6 July
[p. 286]		
Teresia, fa. Thomæ et Joannæ Betts, Edgtn.: pat. Miles Finichen & Maria Glover ...	nat. 8 July	31 July
Richardus, fs. Edwardi et Mariæ Hickman, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Spicer & Anna Allen ...	nat. 26 July	14 Aug.

ⁱ Inserted in the same hand, i.e., Hawley.

Elizabetha, fa. Thomæ et Mariæ Powell, Birmingham: pat. Joannes Powell & Maria Shiestern nat. 19 Aug.	21 Aug.
Carolus, fs. Joannis & Annæ Perry, Saltley: pat. Thomas Morris & Anna Baker nat. 1 Aug.	26 Aug.
Joannes Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi & Saræ Bakewell, B'ham.: pat. Joannes & Anna Myatt nat. 4 Aug.	6 Aug.
Henricus, fs. Benjamin & Saræ Tidmarsh, B'ham.: pat. Josephus Green & Francisca Tidmarsh nat. 12 Aug.	13 Aug.
Joseph, fs. Pauli & Mariæ Birch, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Wade & Catharina Terry nat. 30 Aug.	25 Sept.
Joannes, fs. N. & Susannæ Bently, (conjugum) Bordesley nat. et bap.	30 Sept.
Gulielmus, fs. Joannis & Elizabeth Partridge, Aston: pat. Gulielmus Partridge & Elizabeth Cottrell nat. 11 Oct.	24 Oct.
Anna, fa. Jacobi & Elizabeth Ross, Walsall: pat. Thomas & Lydia Frazier nat. 26 May	1 Nov.
Maria, fa. Thomæ & Saræ Evans, B'ham.: pat. Petrus Merchant & Anna Fielding nat. 26 Oct.	1 Nov.
Joannes Bennet, fs. Francisci & Joannæ Stafford, Smethwick: pat. Joannes Myat & Catharina Benz. nat. 9 Oct.	6 Nov.
[p. 287]	
Jacobus, fs. Gualteri & Catharinæ Tobin, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Hodgjets & Maria Harris nat. 24 Oct.	6 Nov.
Edwardus, fs. Thomæ & Susannæ Collins: pat. Josephus Hodgjets & Catharina Garner nat. 17 Oct.	6 Nov.
Samuel, fs. Jacobi & Annæ Hill: pat. Josephus Hill & Francisca Hill nat. 28 Sept.	6 Nov.
Carolus, fs. Gulielmi & Mariæ Rollason, B'ham.: pat. Richardus Franciscus Stretten & Maria Hassel nat. 13 Oct.	10 Nov.

- Thomas, fs. Josephi & Saræ Powell, B'ham.:
 pat. Thomas & Hannah Powell ...
 nat. 16 Dec. 18 Dec.
- Robertus, fs. Josephi Thorley & Dorotheæ Clark
 (conjugum)ⁱ: pat. Gulielmus Holmes &
 Dorothea Clark ... nat. 17 Dec. 25 Dec.
- [rest of page blank].

[p. 288]

- Thomas, fs. Roberti Russel & Annæ Bridge
 (conjugum)ⁱ, Wake Green apud Moseley:
 pat. Maria Harris ... nat. 29 Nov. 25 Dec.
- 1797.
- Maria, fa. Joannis Hall & Annæ Pendrill (conj.)ⁱ:
 pat. Jacobus Harding & Maria Pendrill
 nat. 5 Dec. 1 Jan.
- Elizabeth, fa. Richardi Windsor & Mariæ Smith
 (conj.)ⁱ: pat. Thomas Widggins & Eliza-
 betha Smith ... nat. 27 Dec. 1 Jan.
- Lucia, fa. Samuelis & Annæ Haywood, B'ham.:
 pat. Jacobus Haywood & Elizabeth
 Blundell ... nat. 22 Jan. 3 Feb.
- Elizabeth, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Whitacre,
 Edgtn.: pat. Edwardus & Maria Mill-
 ward ... nat. 24 Jan. 5 Feb.
- Lucia, fa. Josephi & Mariæ Fletcher, B'ham.:
 pat. Thomas Wigen & Frances Howell
 nat. 8 Feb. 12 Feb.
- Catharina, fa. Richardi & Mariæ Markland,
 B'ham.: pat. Joannes Pendrill & Cath-
 arina Chopping ... nat. 17 Mar. 20 Mar.
- Catharina, fa. Thomæ & Catharinæ O'Brian,
 B'ham.: pat. Joannes Curtis & Anna
 Mitchel ... nat. 17 Mar. 26 Mar.
- Lucia, fa. Joseph & Catharinæ Martin, Moseley:
 pat. Thomas Green & Maria Allisson ...
 nat. 15 Mar. 9 Apl.
- Margarita, fa. Thomæ Knock & Margaritæ
 Baker, (conj.)ⁱ B'ham.: pat. Joannes
 Baker & Catharina Baker nat. 29 Mar. 31 Mar.

ⁱ Inserted in the same hand, i.e., Hawley.

Elizabetha, fa. Joannis Wittaker & Mariæ Fielding (conj.) ⁱ , Edgtn.: pat. Edwardus & Maria Millward ... nat. 25 Jan.	5 Feb.
[p. 289]	
Maria Anna, fa. Thomæ Gough & Margaritæ Annæ Brown (conj.) ⁱ , B'ham.: pat. Michael Kenedy & Maria Darley ... nat. 25 Sept., 1796	25 Apl.
Joanna, fs. Henrici Hawkins & Elizabethæ Mill- ward (conj.) ⁱ , B'ham.: pat. Joannes Millward & Lucia Millward ... nat. 26 Apl.	7 May
Josephus, fs. Thomæ Mullin & Mariæ Lamb (conj.) ⁱ , B'ham.: pat. Henricus Gordon & Sarah Gordon ... nat. 10 Apl.	8 May
Anna, fa. Joannis Page & Mariæ Carington (conj.) ⁱ : pat. Joannes Moor & Margarita Dutton ... nat. 22 Apl.	23 May
Josephus, fs. Joannis & Saræ Pallet, Stechford: pat. Josephus Fletcher & Francisca Howell ... nat. 20 May	25 May
Samuel, fs. Thomæ & Annæ Jones, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Myat & Anna Proctor ... nat. 28 May	30 May
Michael, fs. Michaelis & Joannæ Jones, B'ham.: pat. Mary Jones ... nat. 17 Apl.	30 May
Anna, fa. Thomæ Hill & Elizabethæ Knowles (conj.) ⁱ , B'ham.: pat. Joannes Hill & Sophia Hill ... nat. 23 May	11 June
Anna, fa. Joannis Wells & Elizabethæ Redding (conj.) ⁱ : pat. Thomas Wright & Susanna Howard ... nat. 2 June	11 June
[p. 290]	
Sophia, fa. Gulielmi & Barbaræ Allison, B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Wells & Anna Wells ... nat. 13 June	21 June
Maria, fa. Joannis & Annæ Pearsall, B'ham.: pat. Joannes Barron & Maria Wassall ... nat. 14 June	23 June

ⁱ Inserted in the same hand, i.e., Hawley.

Thomas & Elizabeth, gemelli Timothei & Ursulæ Platt, B'ham.: pat. [<i>Thomæ</i>] Joannes Myatt & Anna Myatt: [<i>pat. Elizabethæ</i>] Edwardus Millward & Elizabeth Hawkins ... nat. 27 June	28 June
Maria Brigitta, fa. Georgii Jordan & Sarah Bratt (conj.) ⁱ : pat. Maria Nichols nat. 23 July	30 July
Elizabeth, fa. Thomæ & Saræ Ilsey, B'ham.: pat. Joseph Ilsey & Elizabeth Brag ... nat. 1 Aug.	6 Aug.
Elizabeth, fa. Lucæ & Helenæ Punchon, Soho in p. Handsworth: pat. Thomas Newton & Margarita Punchon ... nat. 3 Aug.	27 Aug.
Josephus, fs. Joannis & Annæ Pursall, B'ham.: pat. Joseph Parrot & Maria Hickman ... nat. 13 Aug.	10 Sept.
Elizabeth, fs. Joannis & Elizabethæ Payton, B'ham.: pat. Thomas Bryan & Anna Michel ... nat. 22 Aug.	10 Sept.
Thomas, fs. Josephi Havery & Helenæ Millward (conj.) ⁱ , King's Norton: pat. Joannes Myat & Elizabeth Hawkins nat. 3 Aug.	24 Sept.
[p. 291]	
Richardus, fs. Jacobi & Mariæ Wells, B'ham.: pat. Thomas Green & Francisca Wells nat. 9 Sept.	15 Oct.
Joanna, fa. Joannis et Elizabeth Andrews, Harborne: pat. Thomas Betts & Maria Glover ... nat. 23 Sept.	15 Oct.
Joseph, fs. Jacobi et Helenæ Ilsley, B'ham.: pat. Joseph Ilsley & Sarah Ilsley ... nat. 5 Oct.	22 Oct.
Isaac, fs. Henrici et Mariæ Barron, Northfield: pat. Joannes Barron & Elizabeth Barron nat. 22 Sept.	29 Oct.
Carolus, fs. Henrici Howl & Elizabethæ Skenlon (conjugum) ⁱ , B'ham.: pat. Joanna Yardwood ... nat. 17 Feb.	29 Oct.
Martha, fa. Gulielmi et Annæ Fell, Derington: pat. Maria Tibbats ... nat. et bap.	3 Nov.

ⁱ Inserted in the same hand, i.e., *Hawley*.

Sophia, fa. Joseph et Elizabethæ Bunny, B'ham.:	pat. Jacobus Welles & Barbara Allison...	nat. 24 Oct.	11 Nov.
Anna, fa. Francisci et Joannæ Stafford, Har-	borne: pat. Joannes Parkes & Elizabeth	Parkes nat. 3 Nov.	12 Nov.
Lucia, fa. Samuelis Underwood & Frances	London, (conjugum), ⁱ B'ham.: pat.	Gulielmus Garner & Susanna Howard	nat. 22 Oct. 12 Nov.
[p. 292]			
Francisca, fa. Joseph & Franciscæ Cashmool,	Handsworth: pat. Jacobus Ilsley & Eliz-	abeth Brag nat. 18 Nov.	25 Nov.
Anna, fa. Jacobi Markland & Annæ Barton	(conjugum) ⁱ , Harborne: pat. Jacobus et	Ann Westwood nat. 4 Sept.	3 Dec.
Carolus Thomas, fs. Gulielmi Turner & Saræ	Lowe (conjugum) ⁱ , B'ham.: pat. Jacobus	Insley & Sara Lowe nat. 19 Nov.	17 Dec.
Joannes, fs. Joannis Grice & Honorix Calinor	(conjugum) ⁱ , B'ham.: pat. Thomas Riley	& Maria Smart nat. 27 Nov.	31 Dec.
Jacobus, fs. Richardi et Catharinæ Bromfield,	Edgbaston: pat. Joseph Barton & Anna	Kempster nat. 17 Dec.	31 Dec.
1798.			
Samuel, fs. Joannis et Annæ Powell, B'ham.:	pat. Gulielmus Powell & Maria Powell	nat. 31 Dec.	1 Jan.
Stephanus, fs. Patritii et Annæ Nowlen	(Hiberni), B'ham.: pat. Stephanus et	Maria Archbold nat. 10 Jan.	12 Jan.
Walterus Hyla, fs. Caroli et Mariæ Ashford:	pat. Thomas Lacon et Maria Ashford ...	nat. et bap.	24 Jan.
Georgius, fs. Joannis Ree & Saræ Tuvvey	(conjugum) ⁱ , Edgbaston: pat. Joseph	Fletcher & Catharina Spurrier ...	nat. 23 Jan. 28 Jan.

ⁱ Inserted in the same hand, i.e., Hawley.

[p. 293]

- Anna, fa. Bernardi et Mariæ Mahon (Hiberni),
B'ham.: pat. Georgius Clarkson &
Maria Nurin ... nat. 8 Jan. 28 Jan.
- Maria, fa. Joannis et Mariæ Portlock, B'ham.:
pat. Joseph et Anna Chillingworth ...
nat. 15 Jan. 4 Feb.
- Maria, fa. Joannis et Mariæ Astley, Harborne:
pat. Thomas Glover & Lucia Davis ...
nat. 30 Jan. 11 Feb.
- Isabella, fa. Gulielmi et Marthæ Hodgkinson,
B'ham.: pat. Joseph Hodgkinson & Maria
Nicols ... nat. 6 Jan. 18 Feb.
- Franciscus, fs. Francisci et Christinæ Morgan,
B'ham.: pat. Dennis Tracey & Catharina
Richie ... nat. 19 Feb. 25 Feb.
- Mectilda, fa. Josephi et Saræ Powell, B'ham.:
pat. Joannes et Maria Powell ...
nat. 21 Feb. 25 Feb.
- Maria, fa. Edwardi et Elizabeth Barron, Aston
juxta B'ham.: pat. Joannes Bragg &
Elizabeth Barron ... nat. 22 Feb. 11 Mar.
- Teresia, fa. Thomæ et Elizabeth Glover, Har-
borne: pat. Joseph Hill et Elizabeth
Astley ... nat. 18 Feb. 11 Mar.
- Josephus, fs. Josephi Chillingworth et Annæ
Farley (conjugum)ⁱ, B'ham.: pat.
Gulielmus Hopkins & Elizabetha Tunstall
nat. 28 Feb. 18 Mar.

[p. 294]

- Carolus, fs. Josephi et Catharinæ Martin, King's
Norton: pat. Thomas Green & Sara
Martin ... nat. 5 Mar. 25 Mar.
- Anna, fa. Caroli Plater et Annæ Barlow (con-
jugum)ⁱ, Edgtn.: pat. Thomas Kirby &
Lucia Barlow ... nat. 18 Mar. 25 Mar.
- Maria, fa. Gulielmi Tompson, B'ham.: pat.
Thomas Wiggins pro. Gulielmo & Anna
Wylder ... 2 Apl.

ⁱ Inserted in the same hand, i.e., Hawley.

Thomas, fs. Thomæ et Saræ Shakespear, B'ham :			
pat. Joseph Hogetts & Catharina Parrot			
	nat. 2 Mar.	9	Apl.
Jacobus, fs. Samuelis Wilkinson et Joannæ Wright			
(conjugum) ⁱ , Eboraco : pat. Joannes West-			
wood & Maria Darley ...	nat. 5 Feb.	26	Apl.
Henricus, fs. Henrici Gordon et Saræ Joslin			
(conjugum) ⁱ , B'ham. : pat. Thomas Collins			
et Hannah Joslin ...	nat. 25 Mar.	22	Apl.
Gulielmus, fs. Joannis Richards et Brigittæ Shore			
(conjugum) ⁱ : pat. Jacobus Lewis & Eliza-			
beth Thomson...	nat. 23 Mar.	22	Apl.
Joannes, fs. Joannis Hughes & Mariæ Bedworth			
(conjugum) ⁱ , B'ham. : pat. Joannes Hill &			
*Elizabetha Andrews ...	nat. 29 Mar.	22	Apl.
Maria Anna, fa. Samuelis et Annæ Haywood,			
B'ham. : pat. Carolus Wager & Ursula			
Court ...	nat. 23 Apl.	6	May
	[p. 295]		
Jacobus, fs. Jacobi et Elizabeth Bragg, Hands-			
worth : pat. Jacobus Ilsley & Catharina			
Spurrier ...	nat. 7 May	13	May
Franciscus Spencer, fs. Joannis et Annæ Perry,			
Upper Saltley : pat. Carolus Weetman &			
Maria Enstone ...	nat. 20 Apl.	18	May
Helena, fa. Thomæ et Annæ Henright (Hiberni),			
B'ham. : pat. Henricus Gordon & Maria			
Nichols ...	nat. 30 Dec., 1797	27	May
Maria, fa. Thomæ et Saræ Frazier, B'ham. :			
pat. Josephus Hodgetts & Anna Southall			
	nat. 13 May	31	May
Martha, fa. Josephi et Mariæ Curren, Aston			
juxta B'ham. : pat. Thomas Shakespere			
& Martha Howard, per proxy Maria			
Harris ...	nat. 5 May	2	June
Felix, fs. Felicis & Annæ Henderen, B'ham : pat.			
Thomas Lewis & Sara Middlemore ...			
	nat. 6 June	10	June
Jacobus, fs. Jacobi & Saræ Lewis, B'ham. : pat.			
Thomas & Anna Lewis ...	nat. 8 June	20	June

ⁱ Inserted in the same hand, i.e., Hawley.

Thomas, fs. Thomæ & Mariæ Powell, B'ham.:			
pat. Gulielmus Powell & Tabatha Atkin-			
son nat. et bap.	27	June	
Henricus, fs. Benjamin & Saræ Tidmarsh,			
B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus & Lucia Tid-			
marsh nat.	10	July	14
Jacobus, fs. Joannis & Juliæ Hardman, B'ham.:			
pat. Jacobus Hardman & Anna Weetman			
nat.	12	July	16
Rebecca, fs. Gulielmi & Saræ Blakewell, B'ham.:			
pat. Joannes & Anna Myatt. nat.	4	July	16
			[p. 296]
Maria, fa. Edwardi & Mariæ Hickman, B'ham.:			
pat. Joannes Reddall & Elizabeth Steward			
nat.	1	July	22
Jacobus, fs. Joannis & Susannæ Bently, B'ham.:			
pat. Joannes & Anna Myatt. nat.	28	July	29
Josephus, fs. Josephi & Annæ Tay, B'ham.: pat.			
Joseph Hill & Sophia Hill. nat.	14	Aug.	20
Joannes, fs. Gulielmi & Mariæ Wheyline, B'ham.			
(Hiberni): pat. Josephus & Anna Mar-			
chant nat.	6	Sept.	23
Jesse, fs. Joannis & Rebeckæ Yates, B'ham.:			
pat. Joannes Groves & Ursula Court ...			
nat.	7	Sept.	23
Alexander, fs. Richardi & Elizabeth Larigo,			
B'ham.: pat. Maria Beasley. nat.	29	Jan.	24
Henricus, fs. Jacobi & Mariæ Slean (Hiberni):			
pat. Joannes Kelly & Hannah Meacham			
nat.	23	Sept.	28
Josephus, fs. Thomæ & Joannæ Betts, B'ham.:			
pat. Jacobus Terrey & Elizabetha			
Andrews nat.	2	Oct.	7
Helena, fs. Patricii & Mariæ Loller (Hiberni),			
B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Jones & Helena			
Maxwell nat.	28	Sept.	7
Joannes, fs. Jacobi & Elizabeth Dickenson,			
B'ham.: pat. Thomas Spicer & Elizabeth			
Bates nat.	29	June	7

- Anna, fa. Timothei & Ursulæ Prat, B'ham.:
pat. Joannes & Anna Myatt nat. 8 Oct. 10 Oct.
- Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi & Annæ Corden, B'ham.:
pat. Elias Darley & Maria Nicols ...
nat. 12 Sept. 21 Oct.
[p. 297]
- Maria, fa. Joannis & Annæ Kettle, B'ham.: pat.
Gulielmus Spurrier & Catharina Spurrier
nat. 4 Sept. 8 Nov.
- Joannes Josephus, fs. Joannis Moreton & Mariæ
Barbaræ Ledsam, B'ham.: pat. Georgius
& Maria Clarkson ... nat. 15 Nov. 18 Nov.
- Maria, fa. Richardi & Mariæ Pendrill, in Ninive
de p. B'ham.: pat. Joannes Pendrill ...
nat. 17 Nov. 18 Nov.
- Joannes, fs. Thomæ & Catharinæ Chopping,
B'ham.: pat. Petrus Howel & Maria
Elison... ... nat. et bap. 26 Nov.
[signed] G. Kemble.
- Joanna, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Whitacre, Edgtn.:
pat. Joannes & Elizabeth Fielding ...
nat. 26 Nov. 30 Nov.
- Maria, fa. Josephi & Mariæ Fletcher, B'ham.:
pat. Joannes Fletcher & Lucia Davis ...
nat. 28 Nov. 2 Dec.
- Susanna, fa. Thomæ Collins & Susannæ Hans,
B'ham.: pat. Joannes Curtis & Catharina
Baylis ... nat. 26 Nov. 16 Dec.
- Sara, fa. Caroli & Saræ Ravennie, B'ham.: pat.
Dominicus Cnescini & Maria Halfpenny
nat. 22 Nov. 19 Dec.
- Susanna, fa. Richardi & Mariæ Windsor, B'ham.:
pat. Carolus Wager & Maria Windsor
nat. 26 Nov. 23 Dec.
[p. 298]
- Sophia & Sara, gemellæ Mariæ & Gulielmi
Rolison, B'ham.: pat. Sophia, Joannes
Ashton & Winifreda Stratton: pat. Saræ,
Richardus Stratton & Elizabeth Ashton
nat. 23 Dec. 25 Dec.
[signed] G. Kemble.

- Sophia, fa. Jacobi & Mariæ Frazer, B'ham.:
 pat. Thomas Frazer & Maria Oliver ...
 nat. 24 Oct. 27 Dec.
 [signed] G. Kemble.
 1799.
- Maria, fa. Joannis & Annæ Pendrill, B'ham.:
 pat. Richardus Pendrill & Francisca
 Askew nat. 12 Jan. 13 Jan.
- Maria, fa. Joannis & Charlottæ Clarke, B'ham.:
 pat. Thomas Spicer & Elizabetha Terrey
 nat. 13 Dec., 1798 20 Jan.
 [signed] W. Kemble.
- Clara, fa. Gulielmi & Annæ Spencer, B'ham.:
 pat. Maria Harris. nat. 19 Dec., 1798 1 Feb.
- Joannes, fs. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Hill, B'ham.:
 pat. Jacobus Wells & Maria Harbidge
 nat. 9 Jan. 10 Feb.
- Sara, fa. Job & Elizabethæ Heuges, B'ham.:
 pat. Thomas Hill & Frances Slater ...
 nat. 1 Feb. 17 Feb.
- Edward Turly, fs. Dennis & Mariæ Knee,
 B'ham.: pat. Gulielmus Williams & Ester
 Roberts nat. 16 Feb. 18 Feb.
 [p. 299]
- Sara, fa. Georgii & Franciscæ Robertson,
 B'ham.: pat. Joannes Westwood ...
 nat. 14 Feb. 24 Feb.
- Joannes, fs. Gulielmi & Annæ Fell, Derington
 prope B'ham.: pat. Susanna Tibetts ...
 nat. et bap. 7 Mar.
 [signed] Aug. Kemble.
- Anna, fa. Joannis & Annæ Piercel, B'ham.: pat.
 Josephus Barton & Maria Worrel ...
 nat. 24 Feb. 17 Mar.
- Sara, fa. Thomæ & N. Green, B'ham.: pat.
 Joannes Wells & Elizabeth Hopkins ...
 nat. 26 Mar. 1 Apl.
- Carolus, fs. Thomæ & Annæ Davis, B'ham. ...
 nat. 20 Mar. 2 Apl.

Joannes, fs. Josephi & Elizabethæ Sumner: pat.
 Richardus Sumner & Brigitta Collins ...
 nat. 10 Apl. 19 Apl.

[space for one entry left.]

Carolus, fs. Samuelis & Franciscæ Underwood,
 B'ham.: pat. Thomas & Susanna Tibetts
 nat. 20 Mar. 13 Apl.

Elizabetha, fa. Joannis & Elizabethæ Partridge,
 B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Lewis & Maria
 Partridge ... nat. 23 Mar. —
 [signed], W. Kemble.

[p. 300]

Joannes, fs. Joannis et Mariæ Page, B'ham.:
 pat. Thomas Spicer & Maria Beesley ...
 nat. 1 Apl. 21 Apl.

Elizabetha, fa. Thomæ et Mariæ Ryley
 (Hiberni), B'ham.: pat. Nicolaus Kelley
 & Maria Noon... nat. 10 Apl. 10 May
 [signed] Aug. Kemble.

Catharina Baker, fa. Thomæ et Margaritæ
 Nock: pat. Raphael et Catharina Baker
 nat. 8 May 9 May

Gulielmus, fs. Caroli & Annæ Hill, prope
 B'ham.: pat. Anna Oliver nat. 11 May 15 May

Maria Berthia, fa. Jacobi et Elizabeth Ross,
 B'ham.: pat. Daniel & Lydia Frazer ...
 nat. 9 Apr. 16 May

Thomas, fs. Thomæ et Annæ Money, B'ham....
 nat. 25 Sept., 1798 10 June

Josephus, fs. Jacobi Wrothwell & Ester Bosworth,
 Yardley: pat. Thomas Spicer & Anna
 Turner ... nat. 3 June 23 June

Robertus, fs. Roberti & Mariæ Edge, B'ham.:
 pat. Susanna Royle ... nat. 14 June 30 June

[p. 301]

Elizabeth, fa. Gulielmi et Hannah Powell,
 B'ham.: pat. Thomas & Maria Powell
 nat. 3 July 5 July

Philip, fs. Michaelis et Joannæ Jones, B'ham.:
 pat. Thomas Matthews & Anna Mitchel
 nat. 1 May 7 July

- Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi et Saræ Turner, Aston
prope B'ham.: pat. Edwardus Dale &
Sara Lowe nat. 7 May —
- Thomas, fs. Richardi et Annæ Oliver, B'ham.;
pat. Carolus Hill & N. Choppin ...
nat. 28 June 4 Aug.
- Thomas, fs. Edwardi et Mariæ Millward, apud
Hawkesley in p. de King's Norton: pat.
Joannes Fielding & Maria Whitaker ...
nat. 1 Aug. 8 Aug.
- Samuel, fs. Joannis et Annæ Powell, Birmingham:
pat. Gulielmus & Maria Powell [*This is
the last entry by Nutt; he died Sept. 27,
1799*] nat. et bap. 9 Aug.
- Maria Anna, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Sumner,
B'ham. nat. 22 Aug. 25 Aug.
[p. 302]
- Josephus, fs. Joannis et Honoræ Grice (Hiberni),
B'ham.: pat. Maria Smart nat. 8 Aug. 26 Aug.
- Joannes, fs. Joannis et Elizabethæ Kelly: pat.
Josephus & Catharina Palmer ...
nat. 10 Sept. 24 Sept.
(1800)ⁱ.
- Joannes, fs. Edwardi et Elizabeth Baron: pat.
Joseph Baron & Elizabeth Baron ...
nat. 9 Mar. 13 Apl.
- Anna, fa. Joannis et Brigittæ Richards: pat.
Richard Windsor & Elizabeth Baron ...
nat. 4 Mar. 13 Apl.
- Francisca, fa. Benjamin et Sarah Tidmarsh:
pat. Carolus & Susanna Tidmarsh ...
nat. 15 July 20 July

1800.

- Elizabeth, fa. Josephi et Elizabeth Palmer: pat.
R. Atkinson & Lucia Palmer. nat. et bap. 30 Dec.
- Lucia, fa. Henrici et Elizabethæ Hawkins: pat.
Jacobus & Lucia Millward nat. 4 May 18 May
- Sophia, fa. Richardi & Annæ Oliver: pat.
Carolus Hill & Sara Hilsley. nat. 3 Aug. 14 Sept.

ⁱ See note on p. 306 of the Register (at bottom of p. 140.)

Maria Anna, fa. Joannis & Annæ Perry: pat. Joannes Harris & Anna Williams ...	nat. 25 Apl.	21 May
Gulielmus, fs. Joannis et Annæ Marchell: pat. Jacobus Terry & Dorothea Clark ...	nat. 29 May	22 June
[p. 303]		
Elizabeth, fa. Thomæ et Elizabeth Glover: pat. Jacobus Bromfield & Elizabeth Glover	nat. 17 May	13 July
Maria Anna, fa. Georgii et Judittæ Weetman: pat. Joannes & Juliana Hardman ...	nat. 24 Oct.	26 Oct.
1801.		
Anna, fa. Thomæ et Mariæ Weston: pat. Samuel Jefferies & Maria Hughes ...	nat. 31 Dec.	4 Jan.
1800.		
Anna, fa. Thomæ & Mariæ James: pat. N. & Elizabetha Hawkins. nat. 7 Sept., 1798		3 Nov.
Maria, fa. Joannis & Annæ Fleming: pat. N. & N. Flinn ... nat. 5 Dec., 1800		— Dec.
1801.		
Maria, fa. Joannis & Annæ Pierceal: pat. F. Hodgets & Elizabetha Baron. nat. 11 Jan.		25 Jan.
Gulielmus, fs. Joannis & Carolettæ Clark: pat. Thomas Tenniswood & Elizabetha Tuns- tall nat. 27 Feb.		6 Mar.
Sarah, fa. Josephi et Sarah Powell: pat. Guliel- mus Powell & Maria Shestone ...	nat. 29 Apl.	3 May
Gulielmus Henricus, fs. Gulielmi & Saræ Shaw: pat. Joannes & Elizabeth Palmer ...	nat. 25 Apl.	3 May.
Caroletta, fa. Joannis & Annæ Powell: pat. Thomas & Susanna Powell. nat. 2 May.		5 May
[p. 304]		
Josephus, fs. Thomæ et Mariæ Burrows: pat. Daniel & Sara Frazier ... nat. 24 Apl.		11 May

Teresa, fa. Job & Elizabethæ Hughes: pat.		
Josephus & Sophia Hill ... nat. 2 May	17	May
Maria Anna, fa. Josephi & Annæ Chillingworth:		
pat. Thomas Tenniswood, & Francisca		
Baron nat. 8 May	24	May
Elizabetha, fa. Richardi & Mariæ Pendrill: pat.		
Joannes Pendrill & Elizabetha Brown ...		
nat. 21 May.	24	May
Josephus, fs. Josephi & Mariæ Fletcher: pat.		
Gulielmus Fletcher & Ursula Pratt ...		
nat. 26 May	31	May
Elizabetha, fa. Jacobi & Elizabethæ Dickenson:		
pat. Rebecca Ray ... nat. 2 May	4	June
Joannes, fs. Joannis & Mariæ Comoli: pat.		
Paschalis Martinelli & Sarah Raveney...		
nat. 14 June	21	June
Petrus Paulus, fs. Gulielmi & Mariæ Rollason:		
pat. Georgius Clarkson & Maria Darley		
nat. 21 June	29	June
Maria Anna, fa. Jacobi & Elizabethæ Bragg:		
pat. Thomas Ilsley & Anna Norris ...		
nat. 8 July	12	July
Robertus, fs. Gulielmi & Mariæ Ryan: pat.		
Thomas Power & Maria Noon ...		
nat. 11 July	26	July
Gulielmus Joannes, fs. Gulielmi et Saræ Bake-		
well: pat. Joannes & Maria Myatt [<i>out</i>		
<i>of order, in a different hand</i>] nat. et bap.	9	Feb.
[p. 305]		
Samuel, fs. Gulielmi & Annæ Powell: pat.		
Thomas & Maria Powell ... nat. 3 Sept.	6	Sept.
Josephus, fs. Josephi & Elizabethæ Sumner: pat.		
Joannes & Maria Sumner ... nat. 6 Sept.	11	Sept.
Mathæus, fs. Thomæ & Catharinæ Chopping:		
pat. Mathæus & Winifreda Ellison ...		
nat. 9 Sept.	14	Sept.
1799.		
Gulielmus, fs. Caroli & Annæ Plater: pat.		
Josephus Barton & Elizabeth Baron ...		
nat. 22 Dec.	29	Dec.

1800.

Zacharias, fs. Joannis & Rebeccæ Yates: pat.

Daniel Frazier & Ursula Cant [*probably
an error for Court*]nat. (18)ⁱ Feb. 23 Feb.(1799).ⁱ

Joannes, fs. Thomæ & Saræ Ilsley: pat. Thomas

Isley & Sara Pendrel ... nat. 28 Nov. 7 Dec.

Henrietta, fs. Josephi & Catharinæ Martin:

pat. Thomas Green & Sara Martin ...
nat. 10 Oct. 3 Nov.

Felix, fs. Jeremiæ & Mariæ McCarthy: pat.

Josephus Chillingworth & Maria Pierce
nat. 13 Sept. 24 Sept.

Winifreda, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Whitaker: pat.

Isaac & Maria Fielding ... nat. 26 Dec. —

Anno incerto.

Catharina Mechtilda, fa. Caroli & Sarah Raveny:

pat. Joannes Comely & Maria Barton,
Gulielmo Kemble pastore —

[p. 306]

1801.

Stephanus, fs. Benjamini & Elizabethæ Healey

nat. 26 Dec. 24 Jan.

1799.

Francis, fs. Joannis & Elizabethæ Wells: pat.

Jacobus Wells & Anna Norris ...
nat. 25 Oct. 17 Nov.

1801.

Elizaketha, fa. Thomæ & N. Frazier: pat.

Daniel & Lydia Frazier ... nat. 5 Dec. 6 Jan.

1799.

[.....] (fs.)ⁱ Gulielmi & [.....] Porter: pat.Elias Darley & Maria Hartley ...
nat. 30 Mar. 13 July

1800.

[.....] (fs.) Joannis & Margaritæ Low: pat.

Teresa Mills nat. 16 Apr. 23 Apr.

N.B.—Whatever is included in a parenthesis (ⁱ) in these
five last pages is uncertain as to the time.

1801.

Sara Ann, fa. Samuelis & Franciscæ Underwood:

pat. Anna Hunt ... nat. 5 Sept. 20 Sept.

Anno incerto.

Winifreda, fa. Richardi & Annæ Norris, B'ham.:

pat. Joannes Wells & Elizabeth Wells ...

bap. Dom. 13 post Pentecosten ...

a Gulielmo Kemble.

Maria Anna, fa. Thomæ & Annæ Jones: pat.

Elias Darley & Anna Proctor ...

a Gul. Kemble ... nat. 14 Sept. 28 Sept.

Sara, fa. Bernardi & Helenæ King: pat. Odoenus

O'Brien & Sarah Matthewson, a

Gulielmo Kemble ... nat. 24 Mar. 25 Apr.

1800.

Elizabetha, fa. Joannis & Annæ Kennedy: pat.

Joannes Curtis & Margarita Curtis ... 30 Mar.

Maria, fa. Dionysii & Mariæ Nee: pat.

Gulielmus & Susanna Williams, a Gmo.

Kemble ... nat. 4 Feb. 20 Mar.

Anno incerto.

Franciscus, fs. Francisci & Joannæ Stafford:

pat. Joannes Parke & Elizabeth Parke...

nat. 8 Sept. 13 Sept.

a Gulielmo Kemble.

[p. 307]

1800.

Anna, fa. Thomæ & Susannæ Tibbetts, B'ham.:

pat. Joannes Howard & Elizabetha

Howard ... nat. 9 Feb. 14 Feb.

Anno incerto.

Lucas, fs. Lucæ & Helenæ Puncheon, Hands-

worth: pat. Thomas & Rebecca Rey.

nat. 20 Oct. 20 Nov.

a G. Kemble.

1800.

Maria, fa. Samuelis & Annæ Heywood: pat.

Georgius Clarkson & Dorothea Thorley

nat. 24 Feb. 9 Mar.

Anno incerto.

Fredricus, fs. Gulielmi & Marthæ Hodgkinson :
 pat. Josephus Hodgkinson & Maria
 Nicholls ... nat. 26 Dec. Dom 3 post Epiph.
 a Gul. Kemble.

1800.

Elizabetha, fa. Jacobi & Mariæ Heath : pat.
 Jacobus [.....] & Lucia Partridge ... 26 Jan.

1801.

Joannes, fs. Joannis & Elizabethæ Partridge :
 pat. Joannes Cottrell & Elizabetha
 Cottrell 5 Oct.

Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi & Annæ Barton, B'ham.:
 pat. Elizabetha Barton ... nat. 7 Oct. 11 Oct.

Maria, fa. Bernardi & Annæ Kiernan : pat.
 Patricius Cummins ... nat. 25 Sept. 11 Oct.

Richardus, fs. Joannis & Mariæ Sumner : pat.
 Josephus Sumner & Brigitta Woollaston
 nat. 14 Oct. 18 Oct.

Dionysius, fs. Dionysii & Annæ Flynn : pat.
 Maria Anna Clarkson. Richardo Sum-
 mer, sacerdote nat. 7 Dec. 13 Dec.

Maria Anna, fa. Rogeri & Mariæ Wilkes : pat.
 Georgius Clarkson & Maria Clarkson ...
 nat. 10 Dec. 13 Dec.

Joannes, fs. Joannis Andrews & Elizabethæ
 Bedwerth (conj.): pat. Jacobus West-
 wood & Elizabeth Hughes. Richardo
 Sumner, sacerdote ... nat. 2 Dec. 27 Dec.

[p. 308]

1802.

Gulielmus, fs. Daniel & [.....] Frazer : pat.
 Georgius Clarkson. Richardus Sumner 2 Jan.

Joannes, fs. Joannis & Susannæ Rodway : pat.
 Maria Barron & Richardus Saunders ... 12 Feb.

Gulielmus, fs. Thomæ & Saræ Hillesley : pat.
 Jacobus Hillesley & Elizabeth Martin
 Richardo Sumner, sacerdote. nat. 9 Feb. 21 Feb.

Phœbe, fa. Jacobi & Elizabethæ Ross, B'ham.:
 pat. Thomas Ross & Francisca Fortless
 nat. 2 Feb. 25 Feb.

- Joannes, fs. Joannis & Julianæ Hardman: pat.
 Thomas Lewis & Ester Weetman ...
 R. Sumner nat. 28 Feb. 1 Mar.
 Sara, fa. [Matthew & *erased*] Annæ Sullivan
 [Wood *erased*] (illegitima): pat. Lucia
 Partridge nat. 18 Feb. 3 Mar.
 Henricus, fs. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Hill: pat.
 Daniel Frazer & Mary Hill...nat. 6 Feb. 14 Mar.

[p. 309]

- Joanna, fa. Josephi et Elizabethæ Palmer: pat.
 Reverendus Joannes Atkinson & Helena
 Atkinson nat. et bap. 20 Mar.
 Sophia, fa. Joannis et Sophiæ English: pat.
 Jacobus Farral & Mrs. Kelly [Anna
 Evans *erased*] 28 Mar.
 Joannes, fs. Thomæ et Mariæ Powell: pat.
 Thomas Lewis & Anna Lewis nat. et bap. 2 Apl.
 Martha, fa. Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Jones
 (Acatol.): pat. Thomas Collins ...
 nat. et bap. 3 Apl.
 Juda, fs. Thomæ et Susannæ Collins: pat.
 Thomas Power [*written over Powell*] &
 Mrs. Beesley nat 11 Mar. 11 Apr.
 Elizabetha, fa. Francisci [Caroli *erased*] et
 Mariæ Puccini: pat. Carolus Ravanni
 nat. 26 Mar. 18 Apl.
 Carolus, fs. Joannis et Mariæ Page: pat. Cath-
 arina Pendril 15 Apl.
 Anna, fa. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Glover: pat.
 Maria Wassall nat. 8 Apl. 2 May
 Maria, fa. Joannis et Mariæ Smith: pat.
 Robertus Law & Maria Causser ...
 nat. 6 Apl. 14 May

[p. 310]

- Joannes, fs. Gulielmi et Birgittæ Worsey
 [Woolsey *erased*]: pat. Elizabetha Lees
 nat. 13 May 14 May
 Maria, fa. Joannis et Mariæ Astley, Harborne:
 pat. Gulielmus Glover & Maria Wassal
 nat. 22 May 31 May

Joanna, fa. Henrici et Elizabethæ Hawkins: pat. Jacobus Milward & Lucia Milward	nat. 6 June	13 June
Thomas, fs. Gulielmi et Lydiæ Spurrier: pat. Joannes Spurrier & Catharina Roberts	nat. 9 June	20 June
Joannes Fielding, fs. Joannis et Annæ Griffiths: pat. Joannes Fielding, senr., & Anna Mackarell nat. 18 June	22 June	
Henricus, fs. Gulielmi et Saræ Osborne: pat. Jacobus Court & Alicia Cook. nat. 27 June	4 July	
Thomas, fs. Dorotheæ Clough: pat. Gulielmus Clough & Anna Clough (sub condit.)...	nat. 15 May	7 July
Francisca, fa. Edwardi & [.....] Baron: pat. Johannes Baron & Elizabetha Baron ...	nat. 14 June	11 July
	[p. 311]	
Carolus, fs. Joannis & Birgittæ Richards: pat. Agnes Ashford nat. 3 July	11 July	
Joannes & Anna fi. Joannis & [.....] Darham: pat. [.....] Kelly nat. et bap.	16 July	
Maria Anna, fa. Gulielmi et [.....] Ruston: pat. Petrus Darcy & Catharina Darcy	nat. et bap.	30 July
Anna, fa. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Vaun (Acath- olicorum): pat. Richard Windsor & Maria Windsor nat. 8 July	8 Aug.	
Georgius Fielding, fs. Josephi et Sarah Hawkes- ford: pat. Franciscus Styche & Anna Hendren nat. 22 July	11 Aug.	
Elizabetha, fa. Gulielmi et Franciscæ Jolly: pat. Petrus Merchant, senr. and Betsy Lee nat. 1 Aug.	15 Aug.	
Joannes, fs. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Price: pat. Thomas Stretton & Mary Jones ...	nat. 30 July	23 Aug.
Maria Anna, fa. Patritii et Catharinæ Maddin: pat. Franciscus Callan & Hellena Richy	nat. 14 Aug.	—

[p. 312]

- Catharina, fa. Thomæ et Annæ Power: pat.
 William Ryan & Mary Ryan ...
 nat. 20 Sept. 26 Sept.
- Catharina, fa. Farrol et Elizabethæ Riley (con-
 jugum): pat. Alexander Hughes &
 Brigitta Hines ... nat. 25 Sept. 27 Sept.
- Josephus, fs. N. et Franciscæ Henderson, pat.
 Maria Hill ... nat. 20 Sept. 30 Sept.
- Gulielmus fs. Thomæ & Hannah Green: pat.
 Josephus Harrison & Sophia Hill ...
 nat. 11 Oct. 16 Oct.
- Thomas, fs. Richardi et Annæ Oliver: pat.
 Abigail Oliver ... nat. 15 Sept. 17 Oct.
- Maria, fa. Joannis et Mariæ Milton: pat.
 Georgius Clarkson ... nat. 3 Oct. 24 Oct.
- Joannes [Palmer *erased*], fs. Gulielmi et Sarah
 Shaw: pat. Josephus Palmer & Catharina
 Palmer ... nat. 27 Oct. 30 Oct.
- Catharina, fa. Edwardi et Mariæ Milward:
 pat. Joannes Fielding & Appollonia
 Southall ... nat. 22 Oct. 2 Nov.
- (Given under my hand this Dec. 17th,
 1822. James Hawley, incumbent of St.
 Peter's Chapel, B'ham. N.B.—This sig-
 nature and date were copied by me from
 a loose slip of paper found in this book.
 M. O'Sullivan. St. Peter's. Oct. 22,
 1[8]49). [*Father Michael O'Sullivan was
 curate at S. Peter's between the years 1847
 and 1851. The loose slip from which the
 addition is copied is a transcript of the
 entry in the Register, evidently in the form
 of a baptismal certificate given by Fr.
 Hawley in 1822)*

[p. 313]

- Martha, fa. Josephi et Marthæ Curran: pat.
 Thomas Shakespear & Maria Crowley
 nat. 1 Oct. 7 Nov.

- Carolus, fs. Gulielmi et Marthæ Hodskinson :
 pat. Josephus Hodskinson & Mary Nicols
 nat. 10 Nov. 7 Dec.
- Franciscus Whitgreave, fs. Benjamin & Sarah
 Tidmarsh : pat. Franciscus Whitgreave
 & Francisca Green ... nat. 14 Dec. 19 Dec.
- Josephus, fs. Josephi & Mariæ Hill : pat.
 Gulielmus Ashford & Teresa Ashford
 nat. 18 Dec. 19 Dec.

1803.

- Carolus, fs. Thomæ & Catharinæ Chopping :
 pat. Thomas Howell & Barbara Ellison
 nat. 11 Jan. 14 Jan.
- Thomas, fs. Gulielmi & Mariæ Mallon : pat.
 Edwardus Carroll & Honora Murphy
 nat. 28 Jan. 2 Feb.
- Gulielmus, fs. Thomæ & Margaritæ Allcock :
 pat. Catharina Brown ... nat. 18 Jan. 2 Feb.
- [p. 314]
- Anna, fa. Richardi & Annæ Norris : pat.
 Jacobus Hillesley & Frances Ball ...
 nat. 16 Jan. 6 Feb.
- Nicolaus, fs. Nicolai (peregrini) & Elizabethæ
 Colon : pat. Mary Harris nat. 12 Dec. 8 Feb.
- Carolus, fs. Caroli & Saræ Ravani : pat.
 Emeterius Zautuola ... nat. 23 Jan. 12 Feb.
- Sara, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Palmer, Deritend :
 pat. Gulielmus Lockett & Elizabeth
 Palmer nat. 4 Feb. 20 Feb.
- Henricus, fs. Jacobi & Annæ Hill : pat. Josephus
 Hill nat. 15 Dec. 20 Feb.
- Jacobus, fs. Gulielmi & Mariæ Rowlinson : pat.
 Daniel Frazier & Maria Darley ...
 nat. 9 Feb. 20 Feb.
- Josephus, fs. Joannis & Mariæ Cornoli : pat.
 Lorenzo Berti nat. 31 Jan. 20 Feb.
- Elizabetha, fs. Josephi & Mariæ Fletcher : pat.
 Joannes Ray & Elizabeth Heath ...
 nat. 4 Mar. 6 Mar.

[p. 315]

Josephus, fs. Josephi & [.....] Tassineri : pat.		
Emeterius Zautuola ... nat. et bap.	13 Mar.	
Anna, fa. Roberti & Elizabethæ Bourne : pat.		
Daniel Frazier & Lydia Edwards ...		
nat. 25 Feb.	20 Mar.	
Hannah, fa. Thomæ & Saræ Shakespear : pat.		
Gulielmus Harrison & Anna Hodskinson		
nat. 19 Mar.	28 Mar.	
Maria, fa. Philippi & Elizabethæ Scott : pat.		
Gulielmus Ashford & Agnes Ashford ...		
nat. 28 Mar.	3 Apl.	
Nicolaus, fs. Michaelis & Annæ Crowley : pat.		
Bryan Dowlin & Ann Dowlin ...		
nat. 31 Mar.	17 Apl.	
Joannes, fs. Joannis & Annæ Piercall : pat.		
Jacobus Terry & Anna Clough ...		
nat. 11 Mar.	17 Apl.	
Louisa, fa. Josephi & Saræ Powell : pat. Thomas		
Powell & Mrs. Powell, sen ^r . nat. 21 Mar.	24 Apr.	
Elizabetha, fa. Laurentii & Mariæ Berti : pat.		
Laurentius Miconi ... nat. 8 Apr.	1 May	
	[p. 316]	
Susanna, fa. Samuelis & Franciscæ Underwood :		
pat. George & Teresa Clarkson ...		
nat. 16 Apr.	8 May	
Joannes, fs. Danielis & Birgittæ Hynes : pat.		
Jacobus Lally & Elizabeth Kennedy ...		
nat. 7 Apl.	15 May	
Birgitta, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Bolus : pat.		
Mathæus Crowley & Margarita Hancox		
nat. 30 Apl.	15 May	
Jacobus, fs. Thomæ & Saræ Hillesley : pat.		
Jacobus Hillesley & Birgitta Wells ...		
nat. 16 May	22 May	
Maria, fa. Henrica & Catharinæ Knight : pat.		
Jacobus Westwood, jun ^r ., & Maria		
Knight ... nat. 19 May	24 May	
Josephus, fs. Josephi & Annæ Tay : pat. Josephus		
Hill & Sophia Hill ... nat. 24 May	29 May	

- Edwardus, fs. Felicis & [.....] Hendren :
 pat. Joannes Hardman & Anna Lewis ...
 nat. 6 June 12 June
- Henrietta, fa. [.....] Hayden, Shrewsbury :
 pat. Gulielmus Clarkson & Maria
 Clarkson ... nat. 21 Dec., 1802 17 June
 [p. 317]
- Joanna, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Whitacre : pat.
 Joannes Fielding & Elizabeth Fielding
 nat. 19 June 24 June
- Maria Anna, fa. Josephi & Eleonoræ Aldridge :
 pat. Thomas Henwright & Anna Frazier
 nat. 10 June 10 July
- Maria, fa. Gulielmi & Mariæ Bale : pat.
 Josephus Arrowsmith & Francisca
 Anderson ... nat. 8 July 10 July
- Thomas, fs. Joannis & Annæ Powell : pat.
 Thomas Powell & Maria Powell ...
 nat. 28 June 10 July
- Jacobus, fs. Joannis & Appolloniæ Shrieves :
 pat. Thomas Wells & Birgitta Wells ...
 nat. 8 July 10 July
- Francisca, fa. Joannis & [.....] Rodway : pat.
 Gulielmus Ford & Anna Barron ...
 nat. 12 July 15 July
- Rosa Anna, fa. Thomæ & Saræ Frazier : pat.
 Jacobus Frazier & Sara Frazier ...
 nat. 30 June 16 July
- Joannes, fs. Josephi & Phœbe Payton : pat.
 Richardus Bromfield & Sara Payton ...
 nat. 13 Mar. 20 July
 J. Sumner, sacerdote.
- [p. 318]
- Henricus Baker, fs. Thomæ & Margaritæ
 Nock : pat. Henricus Baker & Sara
 Belbin ... nat. 4 Aug. 5 Aug.
- Elizabetha, fa. Job & Elizabethæ Hughes : pat.
 Josephus Arrowsmith & Sophia Hill ...
 nat. 18 Aug. 21 Aug.

- Francisca Anna, fa. Joannis Moreton & Barbaræ
 Ledsam: pat. Josephus Palmer &
 Francisca Coffin ... nat. 21 Aug. 24 Aug.
- Thomas, fs. Josephi & Elizabethæ Lees: pat.
 Joannes Myatt & Dorothea Crocksford
 nat. 8 Aug. 2 Sept.
- Henrietta, fa. Rogerii & Mariæ Wilkes: pat.
 Thomas Spicer & Catharina Gardener
 nat. 28 Aug. 4 Sept.
- Lucia, fa. Richardi & Eleonoræ Grosvenor:
 pat. [William Anson *erased*] John
 Sheffield & Lucia Davis [Partridge
erased] nat. 16 Aug. 27 Sept.
- Anna, fa. Richardi & Helenæ Grosvenor: pat.
 Gulielmus Anson & Lucia Partridge
 [Davis *erased*]
 nat. 15 Jan., 1801 [*inserted*] 27 Sept.
 [p. 319]
- Carolina, fa. Thomæ & Marthæ Bentley: pat.
 Maria Hickin ... nat. 13 Sept. 27 Sept.
- Anna, fa. Josephi & Elizabethæ Sumner: pat.
 Georgius Clarkson & Teresa Clarkson...
 nat. et bap. 29 Sept.
- Henrietta, fa. Josephi & Joannæ Alwood: pat.
 Daniel Frazier & Margarita Frazier ...
 nat. 27 Sept. 2 Oct.
- Thomas, fs. Jacobi & Annæ Markland: pat.
 Gulielmus Barton & Maria Wassal ...
 nat. 10 Sept. 2 Oct.
- Elizabetha, fa. Josephi & Dorotheæ Thorley:
 pat. Gulielmus Holmes & Sophia Arrow-
 smith nat. 27 Nov. 17 Dec.
- Fredericus, fs. Joannis & Annæ Perry: pat.
 Joseph Williams & Anna Williams ...
 nat. 13 Nov. 21 Dec.
- Barnabas, fs. Joannis & Annæ Nevin: pat.
 Bernard Kiernan & Anna Kiernan ...
 nat. 9 June 27 Dec.
 [p. 320]

1804.

Maria, fa. Thomæ & Annæ Griffiths: pat. Joannes Fielding & Maria Kirk ...	nat. 23 Dec., 1803	3 Jan.
Henricus, fs. Joannis & Elizabethæ Andrews, Harborne Mill: pat. Maria Garbett (soror matris) ...	nat. 7 Jan.	9 Jan.
Maria Anna, fa. Joannis & Elizabethæ Wells: pat. Anna Norris ...	nat. 23 Jan.	29 Jan.
Anna, fa. Lucæ & Annæ Ross: pat. Daniel Frazier & Margarita Frazier	nat. 16 Jan.	13 Feb.
Maria, fa. Josephi & Elizabethæ Palmer: pat. Thomas Powell & Catharina Baker ...	nat. et bap.	14 Feb.
Josephus, fs. Gulielmi & Sarah [Elizabethæ <i>erased</i>] Shaw: pat. Joannes & Elizabetha Palmer ...	nat. 17 Feb.	19 Feb.
Sara, fa. Joannis & Elizabethæ Partridge: pat. John Cotterell ...	nat. 1 Mar.	3 Mar.
[p. 321]		
Robertus, fs. Roberti & Sarah Law: pat. Jacobus Farrol & Susanna Law ...	nat. 6 Feb.	4 Mar.
Elizabetha, fa. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Hill: pat. Daniel Frazier & Anna Frazier ...	nat. 25 Feb.	18 Mar.
Robertus, fs. Roberti & Catharinæ Badkins: Carolus Colley & Margarita Colley ...	nat. 28 Feb.	25 Mar.
Thomas, fs. Thomæ & Margaritæ Burrows: pat. Daniel Frazier & Margarita Frazier	nat. 21 Mar.	8 Apr.
Elizabeth, fa. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Glover: pat. Elizabetha Glover ...	nat. 12 Mar.	15 Apr.
Angela, fa. Gulielmi & Birgittæ Worsey [Wolsey <i>erased</i>]: pat. Jacobus Albot & Maria Clarkson ...	nat. 11 Apr.	17 Apr.
Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi & Mariæ Ryan: pat. Maria Beesley ...	nat. 15 Apr.	21 Apr.
[p. 322]		

Carolus, fs. Josephi & Annæ Chillingsworth :		
pat. Thomas Tenniswood & Maria Port-		
lock nat. 9 Apl.	6 May	
Catharina, fa. Thomæ & Catharinæ Chopping :		
pat. Gulielmus Howell & Catharina		
Crouch nat. 3 May	6 May	
Caroletta, fa. Edwardi & Mariæ Milward : pat.		
Joannes Fielding, senr., & Anna Southall		
nat. 26 Apl.	10 May	
Sara, fa. Thomæ & Saræ Stanley : pat.		
Fredericus Richardson & Margarita		
Frazier nat. 8 May	20 May	
Josephus, fs. Gulielmi and Mariæ Hawley : pat.		
Daniel Frazier & Anna Frazier ...		
nat. 4 May	27 May	
Antonius, fs. Gabrielis & Annæ Minelli : pat.		
Josephus Alwood & Maria Thompson ...		
nat. 21 Jan.	27 May	
Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi & Mariæ Clarkson : pat.		
Georgius Albot & Maria Clarkson ...		
nat. et bap.	3 May	
Georgius Antonius, fs. Georgii & Teresæ Clark-		
son : pat. Petrus Perry & Joanna Bond		
nat. et bap.	13 May	
Josephus Sherlock Wilks : pat. Carolus Wilks		
& Frances Tidmarsh ... nat. 8 May	11 May	
[on a slip stuck in].		
[p. 323]		
Catharina Teresa, fa. Randolphi & Catharinæ		
Baker : pat. Josephus Palmer nat. et bap.	5 May	
Thomas, fa. Thomæ & Annæ Power : pat.		
Joannes Cash & Lucia Partridge ...		
nat. 29 May	16 June	
Joannes, fs. Thomæ & Mariæ Jackson : pat.		
Daniel Frazier & Margarita Frazier ...		
nat. 15 June	1 July	
Georgius, fs. Bernardi & Annæ Kiernan : pat.		
Daniel Keenan & Anna Frazier ...		
nat. 23 June	15 July	
[signed] Carolus McDonnell		

Josephus Dominicus, fs. Francisci & Mariæ Puccini: pat. Carolus Ravani nat. 3 July	16 July
[signed] Josephus Howse	
Josephus, fs. Gulielmi & Annæ Powell: pat. Thomas & Maria Powell ...nat. 20 Aug.	24 Aug.
[signed] C. McDonnell	
Phœbe, fa. Thomæ & Catharinæ Thornton: pat. Daniel Marlow & Sara Ankrett ...	
nat. 11 June	26 Aug.
[p. 324]	
Maria, fa. Gulielmi & Mariæ Timmins: pat. Daniel Frazier & Lydia Edwards ...	
nat. 27 July	26 Aug.
[signed] C. McDonnell	
[The handwriting henceforth is uniformly that of Fr. James (Lawrence) Hawley]	
Gulielmus, fs. Henrici & Mariæ Allwood: pat. Josephus Allwood & Anna Frasier ...	
nat. 31 Aug.	2 Sept.
Joannes, fs. Brian & Elizabethæ Daragan: pat. Margarita Pool ...	
nat. 5 Sept.	23 Sept.
Sara, fa. Jacobi & Elizabethæ Ross: pat. Daniel Frasier & Anna Frasier ...	
nat. 24 Sept.	15 Oct.
[space for one entry left.]	
Anna, fa. Rogerii et Mariæ Annæ Wilkes, apud Braids prope Oldbury: pat. Gulielmus Weston & Elizabetha Perry nat. 29 Sept.	28 Oct.
Thomas, fs. Gulielmi & Elizabethæ Day, Handsworth; pat. Thomas Ray & Elizabetha Bates ...	
nat. 24 Nov.	9 Dec.
Maria, fa. Thomæ & Saræ Bishop: pat. [.....] Bridgens & Elizabeth Clark nat. 17 Sept.	17 Dec.
Francisca, fa. Gulielmi et Franciscæ Jolly: pat. Elias Darley & Elizabeth Lees ...	
nat. 26 Dec.	30 Dec.
Carolus, fs. Richardi et Elenoræ Grosvenor: mat. [.....] Hanson ...	
nat. 14 Nov.	30 Dec.
1805.	
Teresa, fa. Joannis et Apolonix Shreeve: pat. Thomas Ilsley & Brigitta Wells ...	
nat. 18 Dec., 1804	13 Jan.

- Joannes, fs. Joannis & Elizabethæ Benbow : pat.
 Maria Ryan ... nat. 11 Dec., 1804 13 Jan.
 [p. 325]
- Sophia, fa. Gulielmi et Elionoræ Warellow : pat.
 Gulielmus Ashford & Sarah Shakespear
 nat. 31 Dec., 1804 13 Jan.
- Anna, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Palmer : pat. Ed-
 wardus Nee & Elizabeth Palmer ...
 nat. 21 Jan. 3 Feb.
- Edwardus, fs. Joannis et Barbaræ Williams :
 pat. Jacobus Williams & Sara Williams
 nat. 21 Sept., 1804 10 Feb.
- Anna, fa. Gulielmi et Marthæ Hodgkinson : pat.
 Josephus Hodgkinson & Maria Nichols...
 nat. 9 Feb. 17 Feb.
- Jacobus, fs. Patritii et Annæ Glancey, par.
 Donnycomfort, co. Kildare : pat. Thomas
 Coff ... nat. 5 Feb. 17 Feb.
- Josephus, fs. Gulielmi et Lydiæ Spurrier, Edg-
 baston : pat. Joannes Spurrier & Maria
 Spurrier ... nat. 12 Feb. 24 Feb.
- Henricus, fs. Joannis et Annæ Piersal : pat.
 Josephus Barton & Maria Walsall ...
 nat. 4 Feb. 24 Feb.
- Joannes, fs. Joannis et Constantiæ Rice : pat.
 Edwardus Banister & Sara Banister ...
 nat. 18 Feb. 24 Feb.
- Thomas, fs. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Price, Hands-
 worth : pat. Thomas Stretton & Wini-
 freda Stretton ... nat. 3 Feb. 3 Mar.
- Elizabetha, fa. Gulielmi et Mariæ Ball : pat.
 Josephus Harrowsmith & Sophia Harrow-
 smith ... nat. 16 Feb. 10 Mar.
- Charlotta, fa. Josephi et Winifredæ Jenings,
 Deritend : pat. Sara Shakespear ...
 nat. 11 Feb. 12 Mar.
- Lucia, fa. Georgii & Catharinæ Johnson,
 Alvechurch : pat. Josephus Donnivan &
 Winifrida White ... nat. 15 Feb. 17 Mar.

- Jacobus, fs. Gulielmi & Saræ Shaw: pat.
 Joannes Palmer & Elizabeth Palmer ...
 nat. 15 Apl. 16 Apl.
 [p. 326]
- Richardus Hill, fs. Richardi & Annæ Norris:
 pat. Thomas [Gulielmus *erased*] Weston
 & Elizabeth Bunney ... nat. 5 Apl. 28 Apl.
- Maria Anna, fa. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Hill:
 pat. Josephus Allwood & Sarah Neil ...
 nat. 18 Apl. 5 May
- Sara, fa. Thomæ et Saræ Ilsley: pat. Jacobus
 Ilsley & Sara Baron ... nat. 1 May 12 May
- Lucia, fa. Barthomæi et Catharinæ Robinson,
 ex Hibernia: pat. Hugo Macgurn ...
 nat. 18 Apl. 12 May
- Franciscus, fs. Benjamin & Saræ Tydmarsh:
 pat. Thomas West & Susanna Day ...
 nat. 28 Apl. 12 May
- Catharina, fa. Henrici & Mariæ Hill: pat.
 Thomas Green & Francisca Wager ...
 nat. 30 Apl. 19 May
- Sara, fa. Thomæ & Mariæ Powel: pat. Josephus
 Palmer & Tabiatha Atkinson. ...
 nat. 21 May 22 May
- Joannes, fs. Thomæ et Saræ Frazier: pat.
 Bernardus Kiernan & Anna Frazier ...
 nat. 13 Apr. 23 May
- Anna, fa. Joannis & Elizabethæ Sheffield, Edg-
 baston pat. Josephus Barton & Maria
 Wassall nat. 24 Apl. 2 June
- Joannes, fs. Gulielmi & Saræ Brag: pat. Joannes
 Underhill & Anna Broadhead. nat. 9 May 2 June
- Susanna, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Russel: pat.
 Robertus Russel & Anna Russel ...
 nat. 3 Apl. 7 May
- Jacobus, fs. Edwardi et Elizabethæ Baron,
 Moseley: pat. Apolonia Southwell ...
 nat. 5 Apl. 16 June

Elizabetha Margarita, fa. Thomæ et Margaritæ Nock : pat. Joannes Baker & Elizabetha Brain nat. et bap.	13 June
Martha, fa. Josephi et Henriettæ Hodgkinson; pat. Gulielmus Hodgkinson & Maria Nichols nat. 8 June	16 June
Thomas, fs. Edwardi et Margaritæ Walker: pat. Thomas Wright & Teresa Ashford nat. 9 June	23 June
Lucia, fa. Thomæ et Saræ Shakespear: pat. Joannes Bridgens & Lucia Parot ... nat. 15 June	23 June
Joannes, fs. Joannis et Susannæ Burke, Limevady, co. Derry, Hibernia : pat. Gabriel Minelli nat. 4 Jan., 1801	14 July
[p. 327]	
Joanna, fa. Joannis et Annæ Powel : pat. Thomas Powel & Maria Powel ... nat. 25 July	27 July
Joannes, fs. Joannis et Mariæ Tomson: pat. Francisca O'Faarty ... nat. 12 July	2 Aug.
Maria, fa. Joannis et Mariæ Morley: pat. Joannes Beard & Maria Richards ... nat. 6 Aug.	9 Aug.
Jacobus, fs. Thomæ et Eleonoræ Green: pat. Sophia Arrowsmith ... nat. 23 Aug.	30 Aug.
Catharina, fa. Thomæ et Susannæ Collins: pat. Daniel Melampi & Elizabeth Lees ... nat. et bap.	20 July
Helena, fa. Caroli et Luciae Wilks: pat. Rich- ardus Morgan & Lucia Morgan ... nat. 9 Sept.	12 Sept.
Elizabetha, fa. Isaac & Annæ Fielding: pat. Catharina Whitacre ... nat. 9 Sept.	14 Sept.
Amelia Francisca, fa. Samuelis et Franciscæ Underwood: pat. Elizabetha Wigeon ... nat. 26 Aug.	15 Sept.
Sara, fa. Joannis et Mariæ Richards: pat. Maria Morley nat. 1 Sept.	16 Sept.
Maria, fa. Joannis et Lydiæ Hardman: pat. Thomas Lewis & Elizabetha Bratt ... nat. 20 Sept.	23 Sept.

Henricus Carolus, fs. Caroli et Saræ Raveny:		
pat. Ludovicus Petzi ...	nat. 10 Sept.	25 Sept.
Susanna, fa. Joannis et Susannæ Rodway: pat.		
Jacobus Barron & Anna Tandy ...		
	nat. 20 Sept.	29 Sept.
Lydia, fa. Josephi et Phœbe Payton: pat.		
Jacobus Terry & Elizabetha Perry ...		
	nat. 13 Oct.	3 Nov.
Matilda, fa. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Glover,		
Harborne: pat. Elizabeth Glover ...		
	nat. 17 Oct.	18 Nov.
	[p. 328]	
Maria, fa. Thomæ et Luciæ Bartlem: pat.		
Gulielmus Bartlem & Maria Bartlem ...		
	nat. 17 Nov.	24 Nov.
Clara, fa. Thomæ et Mariæ Simpson: pat.		
Josephus Hodgkinson & Anna Hodgkinson		
	nat. 5 Nov.	15 Nov.
Anna, fa. Henrici et Catharinæ Knight: pat.		
Anna Westwood ...	nat. 5 Dec.	17 Dec.
Josephus, fs. Josephi et Elizabethæ Palmer:		
pat. Rodulfus Baker & Maria Powel ...		
	nat. et bap.	23 Dec.
Francisca, fa. Samuelis & Mariæ Harrison,		
B'ham.: pat. Jacobus Brown & Sara		
Ilsley	nat. 4 Dec.	25 Dec.
	1806.	
Henericus, fs. Jacobi et Annæ Hill: pat. Joseph		
Arrowsmith & Sophia Smith ...		
	nat. 29 Nov., 1805	5 Jan.
Mathæus, fs. Joannis et Catharinæ Flood de		
Dublin, transeuntes de [modo habitant		
<i>erased</i>] Bristol per B'ham.: pat. Edwardus		
Jerningham de Cossey, Esq., & Elizabetha		
Masters	nat. 10 Jan.	12 Jan.
Maria, fa. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Stratton, pat:		
Richardus Stratton & Maria Rowlinson		
	nat. — June, 1805	13 Jan.
Lucia, fa. Edwardi & [.....] Millward, North-		
field: pat. Jacobus Southall & Maria		
Southall		14 Jan.

- Joannes Spicer, fs. Rogerii & Mariæ Wilkes
apud Brades in p. Rowley Regis: pat.
Gulielmus Hopkins & Maria Hunt ...
nat. 29 Nov., 1805 2 Feb.
[p. 329]
- [*Space for one entry.*]
- Elizabetha, fa. Josephi et Joannæ Hallwood:
pat. Thomas Hill & Anna Frazier ...
nat. 7 Feb. 9 Feb.
- [*Space for an entry.*]
- Gabriel, fs. Gabrielis & Annæ Minelli, Dublin:
pat. Joannes Burke ... nat. 5 Feb. 16 Feb.
- Maria Anna, fa. Georgii & Teresiæ Clarkson:
pat. Gulielmus Clarkson & Maria Anna
Clarkson ... nat. 16 Feb. 17 Feb.
- Joannes, fs. Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Day, Hands-
worth: pat. Thomas Ray & Margarita
Devenport ... nat. 19 Feb. 2 Mar.
- Elizabetha, fa. Thomæ et Catharinæ Thornton:
pat. Gulielmus Green & Sara Ankrett ...
nat. 31 Aug., 1805 9 Mar.
- Gulielmus, fs. Joannis et Mariæ Palmer: pat.
Josephus Hodgets & Sara Shaw ...
nat. 18 Mar. 6 Apr.
- Maria, fa. Richardi et Eleonoræ Grosvenor:
pat. Ann Hanson ... nat. 11 Mar. 6 Apr.
- Margarita, fa. Edwardi et Judæ Haines: pat.
Joannes O'Donnel ... nat. 3 Apr. 6 Apr.
- Jacobus, fs. Lucæ & Annæ Ross: pat. Anna
Frazier ... nat. 18 Mar. 13 Apr.
- Thomas, fs. Jacobi & Annæ Boyle [*in margin,*
For Boyle read Boyne] de p. D. Jacobi,
Dubliniæ: pat. Joannes Boyle & Eliza-
beth Boyle ... nat. 9 Apr. 20 Apr.
- Maria Anna, fa. Jacobi & Elizabethæ Bragg:
pat. Thomas Ilsley & Maria Barton ...
nat. et bap. 12 Mar.
[p. 330]
- Gulielmus, fs. Thomæ & Catharinæ Chopping:
pat. Gulielmus Howel & Maria Hopkins
nat. 22 Apr. 24 Apr.

Catharina, fa. Joannis & Franciscæ Faharty: pat. Barbara Allison ... nat. 26 Apr.	5 May
Joannes, fs. Joannis & Annæ Richards, Wolverhampton: pat Elizabeth Creswell ... nat. 23 Apr.	11 May
Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi & Saræ Shaw: pat. Joannes & Elizabeth Palmer nat. 18 Apr.	25 Apr.
Jacobus, fs. Joannis & Constantiæ Rice: pat. Elizabeth Morgan ... nat. 18 Apr.	26 Apr.
Anna, fa. Job & Elizabethæ Hughes: pat. Thomas Green & Maria Ball nat. 19 May	1 June
Mary Ann, fa. Petri & Elizabethæ Marchant: pat. Thomas Green & Anna Marchant . nat. 14 May	1 June
Helena, fa. Patritii & Annæ Glancey, Selbridge, co. Kildare: pat. Brianus Douregan & Margarita Byrne ... nat. 14 June	29 June
Gulielmus, fs. Joannis & Saræ Ree, Edgtn.: pat. Thomas Ree & Catharina Rushall . nat. 15 July	20 July
Jacobus, fs. Benjamin & Saræ Tidmarsh: pat. Carolus Tidmarsh & Elizabeth Day ... nat. 16 July	3 Aug.
Maria Anna, fa. Rodulphi & Catharinæ Baker: pat. Joannes Baker & Lucia Palmer [<i>sic</i> <i>out of order</i>] nat. et bap.	3 Apr.
Thomas, fs. Caroli & Annæ Lowe: pat. Jacobus Court & Sara Lowe ... nat. 18 Aug.	24 Aug.
Joannes, fs. Thomæ & Mariæ Moushell, Deritend: pat. Josephus Allwood & Elizabeth Tibbets nat. 18 Sept.	21 Sept.
Anna, fa. Gulielmi & Mariæ Rowlason: pat. Thomas Stretton & Maria Anna Row- lason nat. 13 Sept.	6 Oct.
Michæel, fs. Briani & Elizabethæ Douregan, ex Hibernia: pat. Andreas Gratten & Cath- arina Cough nat. 2 Oct.	12 Oct.
Lucia, fa. Richardi & Annæ Oliver: pat. Cath- arina Oliver nat. 19 Sept.	12 Oct.

Thomas, fs. Henrici & Mariæ Allwood: pat.
 Josephus Allwood & Margarita Frazier
 nat. 9 Oct. 12 Oct.
 [p. 331]

Anna, fa. Gulielmi & Eleonoræ Warrallo: pat.
 Gulielmus Ashford & Sara Shakespear...
 nat. 13 Nov. 7 Dec.

Henrietta, fa. Philippi & Saræ Ryan, Dublin:
 pat. Lucas Savage ... nat. 17 Sept. 9 Dec.

Joannes Hawley, fs. Joannis & Mariæ Rigg:
 pat. Thomas Lewis & Catharina Richards
 nat. 25 Nov. 30 Nov.

Margarita, fa. Thomæ & Annæ Macloghlan,
 Dublin: pat. Dionysius Tracey ...
 nat. 7 Dec. 21 Dec.

[*Space for three entries.*]

1807.

Sara, fa. Joannis & Elizabethæ Sheffield: pat.
 Maria Wassal ... nat. 8 Oct. 12 Jan.

[*Space for two entries.*]

Maria, fa. Thomæ & Eleonoræ Guthery, Tull-
 amore, King's Co.: pat. Elias Darley ...
 nat. 3 Jan. 18 Jan.

[p. 332]

[*Space for an entry.*]

Sara, fa. Thomæ & Saræ Ilsley: pat. Jacobus
 Ilsley & Sara Barron ... nat. 30 Jan. 8 Feb.

Carolus, fs. Thomæ & Luciæ Hassall: pat. Anna
 Anson... nat. 29 Jan. 18 Feb.

Emma, fa. Jacobi [*Caroli erased*] & Catharinæ
 Terry: pat. Gulielmus Holmes & Fran-
 cisca Parrot ... nat. 16 Feb. 1 Mar.

Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi & Catharinæ Maling, co.
 Oxon: pat. Maria Harris ... nat. 8 Jan. 8 Mar.

David Joannes Daniel, fs. Danielis & Mariæ
 Shaw: pat. Priscilla Lane. nat. 1 Mar. 11 Mar.

Elizabetha Sophia, fa. Thomæ & Elizabethæ
 Straten: pat. Josua Straten & Winifred
 Straten ... nat. 4 Feb. 29 Mar.

- Anna, fa. Joannes & Saræ Overs, prope Solihull,
p. Knowle : pat. Georgius Overs & Anna
Overs ... nat. 8 Dec., 1805 30 Mar.
- Caroletta, fa. Gulielmi & Elizabethæ White,
apud Manchester : pat. Thomas Ray &
Margarita Davenport ... nat. 21 Feb. 12 Apl.
- Sara, fa. Henrici & Catharinæ Knight : pat.
Anna Westwood ... nat. 10 Apl. 17 Apl.
- Elizabetha, fa. Joannis & Lydiæ Hardman : pat.
David Waring & Teresa Waring [Eliza-
beth Brown proxy *erased*] ... nat. 17 Apl. 18 Apl.
- Martinus, fs. Gulielmi & Margaritæ White, ex.
p. Balanakil, Queen's Co. : pat. Joannes
Brightwell Reynolds & Elizabeth Small-
brook ... nat. 20 Apl. 26 Apl.
- Anna, fa. [.....] Annæ Bennet, prope Broms-
grove : pat. Josephus Arrowsmith &
Catharina Broomfield ... nat. 1 May 10 May

[p. 333]

1806.

- Carolus, fs. Joannis & Annæ Piersall : pat.
Josephus Hodgets & Maria Baron ...
nat. 19 Apl. 9 Nov.

1807.

- Jacobus Gulielmus, fs. Samuelis & Mariæ
Harrison : pat. Thomas Chopping & [...]
Chopping ... nat. 29 Apl. 21 May
- Winifreda Anastasia, fa Joannis & Apolloniæ
Shreeve : pat. Georgius Wells & Brigitta
Wells ... nat. 8 May 14 June
- Thomas Fielding, fs. Thomæ & Annæ Griffiths :
pat. Thomas Millward & Elizabeth Mill-
ward ... nat. 10 June 22 June
- Joannes, fs. Thomæ & Hannæ Green : pat.
Josephus Arrowsmith & Sophia Harrow-
smith ... nat. 18 June 23 June
- Joannes Walterus, fs. Joannis & Barbaræ
Williams : pat. Joannes Williams ...
nat. 14 June 12 July

Agnes Elizabetha, fa. Petri & Elizabethæ Marchant: pat. Josephus Marchant & Teresa Green ...	nat. 3 July	19 July
Joannes [.....]: pat. Joannes Hill... ..	nat. 30 Nov., 1806	20 July
Georgius, fs. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Knight: pat. Maria Knight ...	nat. 25 June	24 July
Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi & Franciscæ Jolly: pat. Elizabeth Lees ...	nat. 20 July	31 July
Gulielmus, fs. Joannis & Mariæ Tomson: pat. Elizabeth Bunny ...	nat. 22 July	5 Aug.
Sara, fa. Gulielmi et Saræ Shaw: pat. Joannes Palmer & Elizabetha Palmer... ..	nat. 3 Aug.	8 Aug.
Richardus, fs. Richardi et Elenoræ Grosvenor: pat. Lucia Hassel ...	nat. 13 July	8 Aug.
Richardus Laurentius, fs. [.....]	nat. 10 Aug.	16 Aug.
Jacobus Barren, fs. Joannis et Susannæ Rodway: pat. Gulielmus Hopkins & Anna O'Donnel	nat. 3 Aug.	10 Aug.
Maria, fa. Joannis et Mariæ Whitacre, Good Knaves End, Edgbaston: pat. Thomas Millward & Maria Millward... ..	nat. 10 July	9 Aug.
Henricus Baker, fs. Thomæ et Margaritæ Nock: pat. Henricus Baker & Catharina Baker	nat. et bap.	28 Aug.
[p. 334]		
Elizabetha, fa. Richardi et Annæ Norris: pat. Richardus Clarke Hill, de Stallington, co. Staffs.	nat. 9 Aug.	30 Aug.
Elizabetha, fa. Jacobi et Elizabethæ Brown: pat. Gulielmus Bratt & Lydia Hardman	nat. 31 Aug.	2 Sept.
Franciscus, fs. Salomonis et Joannæ Bluck, ex Dublin: pat. Richardus Broadhead & Anna Broadhead ...	nat. 25 Aug.	6 Sept.
Cecilia, fa. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Glover, Harborne Heath: pat. Gulielmus Glover & Elizabeth Glover ...	nat. 13 Aug.	20 Sept.

Thomas, fs. Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Day, Hands- worth: pat. Thomas Ray.	nat. 24 Aug.	23 Sept.
Joannes, fs. Isaac & Annæ Fielding: pat. Maria Whitaker	nat. 29 Oct.	30 Oct.
Georgius, fs. Georgii & Catharinæ Johnson, Westheath, in p. Alvechurch: pat. Guliel- mus Cockshead & Prudentia Cockshead	nat. 22 Oct.	22 Nov.
Joannes, fs. Joannis et Franciscæ Faherty: pat. Maria Tompson	nat. 14 Nov.	26 Nov.
Anna, fa. Joannis et Elizabethæ Pendril: pat. Joannes Perry & Frances Badger	nat. 28 Nov.	29 Nov.
Elizabetha, fa. Caroli et Saræ Ravenney: pat. Elizabeth Mountelbert	nat. 15 Nov. 1808.	9 Dec.
Maria Anna, fa. Jacobi et Elizabethæ Cox: pat. Elizabetha Masters.	nat. 24 Dec., 1807	3 Jan.
Carolus, fs. Samuelis et Elizabethæ Jefferis: pat. Thomas Bull & Maria Harris	nat. 4 Jan.	13 Jan.
Lucas, fs. Lucæ et Annæ Ross: pat. Richardus Norris et Anna Fraser	nat. 28 Jan.	21 Feb.
Maria, fa. Gulielmi et Mariæ Ball: pat. Michael Windsor & Elizabetha Hughes	nat. 22 Feb.	28 Feb.
Ambrosius, fs. Josephi et Joannæ Allwood, Deri- tend, in p. Aston: pat. Thomas Mosely & Susanna Allwood	nat. 27 Mar.	3 Apr.
[p. 335]		
Maria, fa. Antonii et Elizabethæ de Ambrose, de Ducatu Mediolanensi et B'ham.: pat. Joannes Still	nat. 14 Mar.	10 Apl.
Jacobus, fs. Richardi et Saræ Mangan, de p. Stæ Catharinæ, Dubliniæ et B'ham.: pat. Robertus Martin & Joanna Shevlin	nat. 27 Apl.	1 May
Catharina, fa. Josephi et Elenoræ Avary: pat. Maria Fletcher	nat. 6 May	9 May

- Lucia, fa. Josephi et Elizabethæ Palmer: pat.
Gulielmus Powel & Maria Powel ...
nat. et bap. 14 May
- Daniel, fs. Thomæ et Saræ Frazier: pat. Daniel
Frazier & Margarita Burrows ...
nat. 2 May 22 May
- Bernardus, fs. Bernardi et Elizabethæ Douregan,
ex p. Bray, co. Wicklow: pat. Joannes
Baigley & Margarita Byrn nat. 5 June 19 June
- Lucia, fa. Josephi et Elizabethæ Harrison,
Edgbaston: pat. Anna Partridge ...
nat. 23 Apl. [May 3 *erased*] 21 June
- Joannes, fs. Joannis et Lydiæ Hardman: pat.
Jacobus Brown & Maria Whitcombe ...
nat. 7 July 9 July
- Gulielmus, alias Wayman, fs. Thomæ et Eliza-
bethæ Hicks, Aston: pat. Thomas
Moushall & Maria Moushall... ...
nat. 18 July 31 July
- Teresa, fa. Thomæ & Annæ Rea, Edgbaston:
mat. Sara Rea ... nat. 26 July 31 July
- Cassia, fa. Rogerii & Mariæ Wilks: pat. Maria
Harris, pp. Martha Spicer ... nat. 5 July 2 Aug.
- Anna, fa. Jacobi & Annæ Hill: pat. Josephus
Arrowsmith & Sophia Arrowsmith ...
nat. 17 June 14 Aug.
- Gulielmus, fs. Joannis et Mariæ Palmer, Deri-
tend: pat. Anna Palmer ... nat. 4 Aug. 15 Aug.
[p. 336]
- Anna Elizabeth, fa. Gulielmi & Annæ Gower:
pat. Elizabeth Masters ... nat. 18 Aug. 28 Aug.
- Georgius, fs. Thomæ & Luciæ Hassel: pat.
Petrus Partridge & Eleonora Grosvenor
nat. 17 Aug. 4 Sept.
- Samuel, fs. Thomæ & Margaritæ Harpur: pat.
Ann Glancey nat. 6 Apl. 14 Sept.
- Evan, fs. Joannis & Annæ Richards: pat.
Michael Windsor & Sara Shakespear ...
nat. 24 Sept. 26 Sept.

Josephus, fs. Thomæ & Annæ Maclain, ex p. Stæ. Mariæ, Wexford: pat. Maria Abbot nat. 4 Sept.	27 Sept.
Gulielmus Tibbets, fs. Thomæ & Mariæ Mous- hall: pat. Anna Tibbets ... nat. 30 Sept.	2 Oct.
Michael, fs. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Hill: pat. Sophia Arrowsmith ... nat. 29 Sept.	2 Oct.
Jacobus, fs. Joannis & Mariæ Rigg: pat. Jacobus Rigg & Maria Richards ... nat. 18 Sept.	5 Oct.
Maria, fa. Edwardi & Judæ Haines, ex p. Arfillen, Tipperary: pat. Petrus Schehil & Maria Beesley ... nat. 30 Sept.	9 Oct.
Elizabetha, fa. Francisci & Elizabethæ Mountel- berth, ex Italia: pat. Carolus Ravenny nat. 17 Sept.	4 Oct.
Gulielmus Jacobus Dingley, fs. Edwardi & Susannæ King: pat. Samuel Jefferies & Anna O'Donnel ... nat. 2 Oct.	30 Nov.
Gulielmus, fs. Joannis & Annæ Pearsall: pat. Sophia Arrowsmith ... nat. 22 Nov.	7 Dec.
Joannes, fs. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Tenniswood: pat. Georgius Mascall & Anna Durning nat. 8 Dec.	9 Dec.
Thomas, fs. Henrici & Catharinæ Knight: pat. Hannah Westwood ... nat. 13 Dec.	30 Dec.

[p. 337]

1809.

Louisa, fa. Gulielmi & Mariæ Rowlison: pat. Thomas Stretten & Maria Rowlison, junr. nat. 13 Dec., 1808	9 Jan.
Maria Anna, fa. Job & Elizabethæ Hughes: pat. Thomas Hill & Francisca Anderson nat. 6 Jan.	15 Jan.
Maria, fa. Henrici & Mariæ Allwood: pat. Susanna Woodcock... nat. 10 Dec., 1808	12 Feb.
Georgius, fs. Jacobi & Catharinæ Terry: pat. Georgius Brown & Lucia Parrot ... nat. 4 Jan.	25 Feb.
Leonardus Carolus, fs. Caroli & Marthæ Sims, Ilchester, co. Somerset, bap. B'ham.: pat. Joannes Sumner ... nat. 30 Dec., 1808	26 Feb.

Thomas Titus, fs. Samuelis & Mariæ Harrison :		
pat. Thomas Ilsley & Sara Ilsley ...		
nat. 4 Jan.	13 Feb.	
Elizabeth, fa. Gulielmi & Joannæ Gall, ex p. Sti.		
Pauli, Dublin : pat. Elizabeth Morgan ...		
nat. 2 Mar.	6 Mar.	
Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi & Margaritæ White :		
pat. Joannes Brightwell Reynolds & Margaret [Anna <i>erased</i>] Clark. nat. 25 Feb.	12 Mar.	
Joannes Horatius, fs. Joannis & Saræ Pursall :		
pat. Catharina Martin ... nat. 22 Feb.	19 Mar.	
Agnes Matilda, fa. Roberti & Agnetis Matildæ Massy : pat. Thomas Hunt & Catharina Richards ... nat. 27 Dec., 1808	27 Mar.	
Gulielmus, fs. Jacobi & Elizabethæ Brown : pat. Joannes Bratt & Maria Shepherd ... nat. 28 Mar.	29 Mar.	
Joannes Fielding, fs. Joannis & Mariæ Whitaker, Edgbstn. : pat. Elizabeth Whitaker, pp. Joanne Fielding, jun'. & Catharina Whitaker [<i>out of order, reference to p. 339</i>]. ... nat. 13 Oct.	26 Oct.	
[p. 338]		
Maria Anna, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Tompson : pat. Barbara Allison ... nat. 17 Mar.	29 Mar.	
Barbara Elizabeth, fa. Petri & Elizabethæ Marchant : pat. Antonius Robertus Clough & Anna Marchant ... nat. 3 Jan.	—	
Thomas, fs. Gulielmi & Eleonoræ Warrallo : pat. Elias Darley & Sara Shakespear ... nat. 15 Mar.	30 Mar.	
Matilda, fa. Thomæ & Annæ Griffiths, Northfield : pat. Maria Whitaker. nat. 21 Mar.	1 Apl.	
Joannes a Sto. Clito, fs. Georgii & Teresiæ Clarkson : pat. Joannes Pendrill & Elizabetha Darley ... nat. et bap.	26 Apl.	
Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi & Hannæ Glover : pat. Joannes Myat & Maria Thorley ... nat. 8 Apl.	30 Apl.	

Elizabetha, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Sumner: pat. Birgitta Wollason, pp. Maria Sumner de Beoley	... .. nat. 1 May	4 May
Catharina, fa. Thomæ & Catharinæ Thornton: pat. Daniel Marlow & Elizabeth Marlow	nat. 3 Mar.	7 May
Joannes, fs. Joannis & Helenæ Ryan, ex p. Rosegray, co. Tipperary: pat. Denis Delaney & Catharina Delaney	... .. nat. 26 May	28 May
Gulielmus, fs. Joannis & Deliciæ Makinlly, Liverpool: pat. Anna Glancey...	nat. 15 Feb.	28 May
Gulielmus, fs. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Knight: pat. Catharina Knight	... .. nat. 19 May	8 June
Maria, fa. Gulielmi & Helenæ Spain, co. Tipperary: pat. Michael Spain & Helena Ryan	... .. nat. 8 June	11 June
Edwardus, fs. Gulielmi & Mariæ Annæ Wilks: pat. Thomas Lewis (pp. Jacobo Southall & Anna Southall)	... .. nat. 24 May	20 June
[p. 339]		
Franciscus, fs. Francisci & Elizabethæ Loach, B'ham.: pat. Maria Underwood	... .. nat. 19 Apl.	27 July
Joannes, fs. Joannis & Margaritæ Ringwood, co. Kilkenny: pat. Paulus O'Neal & Anna Collipy	... .. nat. 5 July	9 July
Susanna, fa. Joannis et Annæ Bratt: pat. Jacobus Windsor & Anna Frazer	... .. nat. 30 July	6 Aug.
Elizabetha, fa. Titi et Aliciæ Osborne, de Sheffield, co. Ebor.: pat. Maria Harris	nat. 3 Aug.	20 Aug.
Carolina Matilda, fa. Joannis et Barbaræ Williams: pat. Joannes Williams & Anna Fraser	... .. nat. 15 Aug.	17 Sept.
Stephanus Parker Nock vide in fine hujus libri	[Entry affixed to back cover.]	
Stephanus Parker Nock, fs. Thomæ & Margaritæ Nock (olim Baker): pat. Rev. [...] Parker & Catharina Baker, a me Edwardo Peach, Miss ^o Ap ^o.	... .. nat. 2 Sept.	3 Sept.

Elizabetha, fs. Joannis et Franciscæ Faherty:		
pat. Elizabeth Bunny	... ..	22 —
Michael, fs. Patritii & Annæ Clansy, Sligo: pat.		
Edwardus Murtha & Eleanor Kiernan		
	nat. 14 Oct.	29 Oct.
Susanna, fa. Joannis et Mariæ Smith: pat.		
Susanna Teresa Law	... nat. 2 Oct.	28 Nov.
Winifreda Theodosia, fa. Josiæ et Winifredæ		
Jennings, Deritend, in p. Aston: pat.		
Gulielmus Holmes & Sara Shakespear...		
	nat. 17 Oct.	3 Nov.
Joannes, fs. Jacobi & Catherinæ Fitzpatrick, co.		
Galway: pat. Jacobus & Lavina Corley		
	nat. 6 Oct.	4 Nov.
[Sarah Tidmarsh ... ..	... ..	13 Nov. ⁱ]
Jacobus, fs. Jacobi & Elizabethæ Cox: pat.		
Elizabeth Lewis	... nat. 15 Dec.	24 Dec.
Maria Anna, fa. Annæ Wright: pat. Jacobus		
Magunnel	... .. nat. 21 Aug.	28 Dec.
	1810.	
Isaac, fs. Gulielmi & Saræ Shaw: pat. Joannes		
Palmer & Elizabetha Palmer...	...	
	nat. 8 Jan.	21 Jan.
	[p. 342]	
Josephus, fs. Samuelis et Elizabethæ Jefferies:		
pat. Josephus Field & Lucia Field	...	
	nat. 21 Jan.	28 Jan.
Gulielmus, fs. Joannis et Lydiæ Hardman: pat.		
Jacobus Waring & Barbara Ellison	...	
	nat. 6 Feb.	7 Feb.
Joannes, fs. Joannis et Apolloniæ Shreeve: pat.		
Georgius Wells & Brigitta Wells	...	
	nat. 13 Jan.	11 Feb.
Sara, fa. Joannis & Sarah Pursell: pat. Catharina		
Martin	... .. nat. 22 Jan.	18 Feb.
Thomas, fs. Isaac & Annæ Fielding: pat.		
Catharina Whitaker, pp. Josepho Arrow-		
smith & Maria Whitaker	nat. 24 Feb.	28 Feb.
Jacobus, fs. Georgii & Catharinæ Johnson,		
Alvechurch: pat. Maria Harris, pp.		
Gulielmo Cockshed	... nat. 11 Feb.	4 Mar.

⁽ⁱ⁾ On a loose slip by Fr. Hawley in the Register.

Joannes, fs. Edwardi & Elizabethæ Bannister :		
pat. Joannes & Sara Ree	... ..
	nat. 16 Nov., 1808	4 Mar.
Joseph, fs. Georgii & Hannah Maschal :		
Gulielmus Maschal & Maria Windsor	...	
	nat. 21 Feb.	4 Mar.
Jacobus Josephus, fs. Joannis & Elizabethæ		
Pendril :	pat. Georgius Perry & Joanna Perry	
	... .. nat. 18 Mar.	19 Mar.
Gulielmus, fs. Patritii & Margaritæ Smith, ex		
co. Wicklow :	pat. Anna Smith	
	... .. nat. 17 Jan.	25 Mar.
Gulielmus Henricus, fs. Rogerii & Mariæ Wilkes :		
pat. Georgius & Teresa Clarkson	...	
	nat. 12 Dec., 1809	7 Apl.
Henrietta, fa. Thomæ & Joannæ Timmins, ex		
p. Harborne :	pat. Richardus Barton & Maria Wassal	
	... .. nat. 26 Mar.	22 Apl.
Stephanus, fs. Josephi & Joannæ Allwood,		
Deritend :	pat. Thomas Hill & Anna Tibbets	
	... .. nat. 25 Apl.	29 Apl.
Catharina, fa. Josephi & Sarah Woller :		
pat. Sebastianus Camerer	... .. nat. 4 Mar.	6 May
Carolus, fs. Henrici & Mariæ Allwood :		
pat. Josephus Allwood & Sarah Shakespear		
	nat. 10 May	13 May
	[p. 343]	
Cecilia, fa. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Glover, Har-		
borne :	pat. Richardus Barton & Maria Wassal	
	... .. nat. 10 May	3 June
Daniel, fs. Roberti & Joannæ Rason, Stone, co.		
Staffs. :	pat. Joanna Mathias	
	... .. nat. 17 May	8 July
Maria, fa. [.....] Mortua est [sic] :		
pat. Anna Griffiths	... .. nat. — Aug.	23 Aug.
Francisca, fa. Gulielmi & Franciscæ Jolley :		
pat. Joannes Myat & Elizabetha Lees	...	
	nat. 27 Aug.	2 Sept.
Maria de Sancta Canswida, fa. Thomæ &		
Elizabethæ Tenniswood :	pat. Maria Mascall, pp. Gulielmo Reeve & Teresa Mascall	
	... .. nat 11 Sept.	12 Sept.

Sara, fa. Josephi & Helenæ Avery: pat. Esther Crump	nat. 17 Sept.	18 Sept.
Joannes, fs. Joannis & Saræ Hehir: pat. Richardus Over & Hannah Hodgkinson ...	nat. 2 Sept.	23 Sept.
Antonius, fs. Josephi & Elizabethæ Harrison, Edgbaston: pat. Elizabetha Masters, pp. Joanne Partridge ...	nat. 17 Aug.	18 Nov.
Jacobus, fs. Joannis & Mariæ Sherlock, Dublin: pat. Morganus Kenny ...	nat. 9 Dec.	23 Dec.
Robertus, fs. Roberti & Matildæ Massy: mat. [...] Hunt	nat. 21 Nov.	28 Dec.
Jacobus, fs. Joannis & Franciscæ Saville: pat. Jacobus Millward & Sara Thornton ...	nat. 22 Dec.	30 Dec.
1811.		
Antonius Thomas, fs. Gulielmi & Annæ Clough: pat. Antonius & Dorothea Clough ...	nat. 16 Dec., 1810	6 Jan.
Lucia Young, fa. Joannis & Susannæ Rodway: pat. Gulielmus Powel & Maria Powel, pp. Joanne Higgins & Francisca Higgins	nat. 22 Dec., 1810	20 Jan.
Jacobus, fs. Jacobi & Elizabethæ Brown: pat. Joannes Bratt & Lydia Hardman, pp. Thoma Shepherd & Margarita Parker...	nat. 20 Jan.	21 Jan.
Thomas, fs. Caroli [Thomæ <i>erased</i>] & Marthæ Simms: pat. Thomas Teniswood & Dorothea Clough	nat. 23 Jan.	25 Jan.
Thomas, fs. Samuelis & Elizabethæ Hill: pat. Thomas Hill & Anna Hill...	nat. 26 Jan.	3 Feb.
[p. 344]		
Joanna, fa. Samuelis & Mariæ Harrison: pat. Joannes Pendrill & Anna Pendrill ...	nat. 30 Jan.	11 Feb.
Joannes Alfred, fs. Joannis & Saræ Pursell: pat. Catharina Martin ...	nat. 6 Mar.	24 Mar.
Anna, fa. Georgii & Teresiæ Mole: pat. Catharina Martin	nat. 28 Feb.	31 Mar.

Rebecca, fa. Job & Elizabethæ Hughes: pat. Carolus Hill & Maria Hill.	nat. 11 May	19 May
Catharina, fa. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Maccormick, ex p. Luxlip, co. Kildare: pat. Ann Glancey	nat. 19 Apl.	19 May
Joannes, fs. Gulielmi & Mariæ Ball: pat. Anna Hill	nat. 22 May	26 May
Francisca, fa. Gulielmi & Eleonoræ Wareello: pat. Gulielmus Clarkson & Sara Shakespear	nat. 11 May	3 June
Thomas, fs. Rogerii & Mariæ Annæ Wilkes, Brades, in p. Rowley Regis: pat. Stephanus & Teresa Spicer.	nat. 13 Apl.	7 June
Henricus, fs. Thomæ & Luciæ Hassal: pat. Anna Hanson	nat. 29 June	21 July
Francisca, fa. Jacobi & Catharinæ Terry: pat. Lucia Parrot (or Smith) ...	nat. 14 May	31 July
Helena, fa. Joannis & Margaritæ Bailey: pat. Jacobus Myatt & Charlotta Teresa Cross nat. 30 July		5 Aug.
Sara Anna, fa. Gulielmi & Saræ Shaw: pat. Joannes Palmer & Elizabeth Palmer ... nat. 29 July		8 Aug.
Joanna Sara, fa. Georgii & Teresæ Clarkson: pat. Gulielmus Clarkson & Elizabetha Masters	nat. 14 June	15 June
Joannes Jacobus, fs. Joannis & Lydiæ Hardman: pat. Jacobus Waring & Lucia Hardman nat. 7 Aug.		9 Aug.
Teresa, fa. Josephi & Mariæ Hill: pat. Gulielmus Ashford & Teresa Pilling	nat. 21 Aug.	23 Aug.
Maria, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Palmer, Deritend: pat. Gulielmus Luckett ...	nat. 13 Aug.	8 Sept.
Lucia, fa. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Knight: pat. Maria Key	nat. 18 Sept.	— Oct.
[p. 345]		
Michael, fs. Josephi & Mariæ Bates, ex p. Mullingar, co. West Meath: pat. Elizabetha Darley, pp. Alexandro Loyd ... nat. 13 Sept.		15 Oct.

- Barbara, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Sumner: pat.
Robertus Sumner ... nat. 3 Nov. 7 Nov.
- Joannes, fs. Gulielmi & [.....] Glover: pat.
Maria Harris, pp. [.....] Rea ... 23 Nov.
- Joannes, fs. Joannis & Mariæ Tompson: pat.
Barbara Allison ... nat. 10 Nov. 26 Nov.
- Gulielmus, fs. Joannis & Franciscæ Faharty:
pat. Barbara Allison ... nat. 4 Dec. 31 Dec.
- 1812.
- Urania, fa. Joannis & Esther Crump: pat.
Helena Avery ... nat. 27 Dec., 1811 6 Jan.
- Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi & Franciscæ Asbyry:
pat. Thomas Ilsley & Elizabeth Bragg,
pp. Maria Williams ... nat. 28 Dec., 1811 12 Jan.
- Edwardus, fs. Patritii & Margaritæ Smyth, ex
p. Rathvillim, co. Carlow: pat. Hugo
Glinon ... nat. 23 Jan. 2 Feb.
- Georgius, fs. Joannis & Apolloniæ Shreeve: pat.
Brigitta Wells ... nat. 24 Jan. 23 Feb.
- Elizabetha, fa. Francisci & Elizabethæ Loach,
Deritend: pat. Elizabeth Masters, pp.
Josepho & Maria Loach ... nat. 9 Feb. 9 Mar.
- [.....] fa. Francisci & [.....] Styche: pat.
Josephus Hunt ... nat. [...] Mar. 22 Mar.
- Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi & Winifredæ Hopkins:
pat. Lucy Hardman & Gulielmus Bratt
nat. 23 Mar. 24 Mar.
- Sara, fa. Joannis & Saræ Hehir: pat. Carolus
Hill & Anna Taylor ... nat. 10 Mar. 29 Mar.
- [p. 346]
- Anna Laurentia, fa. Thomæ & Joannæ Timmins,
Edgtn.: pat. Joannes & Anna Barton ...
nat. 16 Feb. 5 Apl.
- Maria Anna, fa. Jacobi & Susannæ Cullen, ex
p. Sti. Lucæ, Dublin: pat. Francisca
Chambers ... nat. 4 Feb. 26 Apl.
- Elizabetha, fa. Richardi & Eleonoræ Grosvenor:
pat. Lucia Hassall ... nat. 14 Mar. 26 Apl.
- Isaac, fs. Isaac & Annæ Fielding: pat. Maria,
pp. Anna Wittaker ... nat. 21 Apl. 3 May

Clemens, fs. Joannis & Saræ Pursell: pat. Catharina Martin ... nat. 13 Apl.	7 May
Joannes, fs. Samuelis & Elizabethæ Jefferies: pat. Lucia King, pp. Joanne Bull ... nat. 3 June	7 June
Thomas, fs. Joannis & Franciscæ Saville: pat. Elizabeth Hill ... nat. 21 May	7 June
Sara, fa. Josephi & Joannæ Allwood, Deritend: pat. Franciscus Loach & Sara Shakespear ... nat. 5 June	7 June
Maria Anna, fa. Petri & Elizabethæ Marchant: pat. Gulielmus & Maria Clough ... nat. 16 June	29 June
Sara, fa. Joannis & Rosæ Pilligreen, Coventry: pat. Thomas Morgan & Maria Fleetcroft nat. 21 June	5 July
Catharina, fa. Henrici & Catharinæ Knight: pat. Jacobus & Sara Westwood ... nat. 30 June	8 July
Edwardus, fs. Gulielmi & Margaritæ White, de Abbey-lace, Queen's Co.: pat. Georgius Kelly & Anna Jackson ... nat. 1 Aug.	16 Aug.
Georgius, fs. Joannis & Annæ Barton: pat. Josephus Broomfield & Maria Wassal ... nat. 29 July	16 Aug.
Edwardus, fs. Gulielmi & Saræ Shaw, Deritend: pat. Joannes & Elizabeth Palmer ... nat. 4 Oct.	18 Oct.
Elizabeth Daria, fa. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Teniswood: pat. Rev ^d . Dnus. Peach & Margarita Mascall ... nat. 25 Oct.	26 Oct.
Joannes Edwardus, fs. Joannis & Mariæ Marza- gora: pat. Petrus Borini ... nat. 27 Oct.	28 Oct.
[p. 347]	
Thomas, fs. Samuelis & Mariæ Underwood: pat. Thomas & Maria Gadd ... nat. 25 Oct.	22 Nov.
Maria, fa. Michaelis & Catharinæ M'Donnel, ex p. Sti. Jacobi, Dublin: pat. Solomon Holland & Joanna Holland nat. 14 Nov.	29 Nov.

[space for one entry].

- Josephus Jacobus, fs. Josephi et Saræ Donegan :
 pat. Maria, pp. Anna Barton... ...
 nat. 15 Dec. 20 Dec.
- Joannes, fs. Joannis & Marthæ Alebon : pat.
 Maria Tebay nat. 12 Dec. 22 Dec.
- Richardus, fs. Roberti & Matildæ Massy : pat.
 Josephus Hunt & Catharina Benz ...
 nat. 23 Nov. 28 Dec.

1813.

- Maria, fa. Joannis & Elizabethæ Pendrill : pat.
 Elias Darley, pp. Francisco Perry &
 Maria Anna Cowley ... nat. 8 Jan. 10 Jan.
- Richardus, fs. Richardi & Mariæ Barton : pat.
 Joanna Markland ... nat. 31 Dec., 1812 24 Jan.
- Thomas, fs. Joannis & Dorotheæ Gateley, ex p.
 Camb, co. Roscommon : pat. Anna
 Howley, pp. Sara Ross ... nat. 9 Jan. 24 Jan.
- Gulielmus, fs. Samuelis & Mariæ Harrison : pat.
 Joannes Pendrill, pp. Joanne Marshall &
 Elizabetha Pendrill nat. 20 Dec., 1812 31 Jan.
- Gulielmus, fs. Jacobi & Elizabethæ Brown : pat.
 Gulielmus Bratt & Teresa Haynes ...
 nat. et bap. 10 Feb.
- Josephus, fs. Henrici & Mariæ Allwood : pat.
 Franciscus Loach ... nat. 9 Feb. 14 Feb.
- Joannes, fs. [...] & Mariæ Cowley : pat.
 Elizabetha Pendrill ... nat. 23 Mar. 25 Mar.
- Antonius, fs. Gertrudæ Ray : pat. Maria Harris
 nat. 16 Dec., 1812 21 Apl.
 [p. 348]
- Juliana, fa. Joannis & Lydiæ Hardman : pat.
 Georgius Waring & Maria Ensor ...
 nat. 26 Apl. 27 Apl.
- Henricus, fs. Job & Elizabethæ Hughes : pat.
 Mark Rawlins & Anna Haywood ...
 nat. 24 Apl. 2 May
- Elizabeth, fa. Elizabeth Lee : pat. Ann Powers
 nat. 19 Apl. 17 May
- Catharina, fa. Josephi & Catharinæ Hunt : pat.
 Maria Nicols, pp. Jacobo & Elizabetha
 Hunt nat. 3 May 9 May
- [space for two entries].

Obediah, fs. Joannis & Margaritæ Bailey: pat. Joannes Myatt	...	nat. 30 May	27 June
Maria, fa. Thomæ & Annæ Jones: pat. Eliza- betha Windsor...	...	nat. 11 June	27 June
Gulielmus, fs. Georgii & Teresæ Clarkson: pat. Gulielmus Clarkson, a me Gulielmo Pursell. Miss°. Ap°. ...	...	nat. 20 July	22 July
[space for one entry].			
Petrus Owen, fs. Patritii & Elizabethæ Farrell: pat. Michael McDonnell & Catharina McDonnell, a me Gulielmo Pursell	...	nat. 11 July	1 Aug.
Gulielmus, fs. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Ilsley, Aston: pat. Thomas Ilsley, senr. & Eliza- beth Ilsley	...	nat. 3 Sept.	23 Sept.
Edwinus, fs. Gulielmi & Elizabethæ Betts: pat. Lucia King	...	nat. 8 Sept.	27 Sept.
Richardus, fs. Thomæ & Elizabethæ M'Cormick, ex co. Kildare: pat. Edwardus Boyle & Elizabeth Boyle	...	nat. 18 Sept.	3 Oct.
[p. 349]			
Jacobus, fs. Jacobi & Annæ Hardy: pat. Thomas & Anna Spicer	...	nat. 13 Sept.	6 Oct.
Joannes, fs. Joannis & Deliciæ Mackinley: pat. Henricus Mackinley & Sophia Harrow- smith	...	nat. 8 Aug.	10 Oct.
Agnes, fa. Josephi & Mariæ Hill: pat. Josephus Arrowsmith & Francisca Anderson	...	nat. 17 Oct.	24 Oct.
Georgius, fs. Roberti & Joannæ Stanley, ex Dublinia: pat. Sophia Arrowsmith	...	nat. 27 Oct.	8 Nov.
Carolus Edwardus, fs. Gulielmi & Franciscæ Asberry: pat. Elizabeth Bragg, pp. Thoma Williams	...	nat. 4 Nov.	10 Nov.
Francisca, fa. Joannis & Saræ Hehir: pat. Josephus Hill & Sara Stanley...	...	nat. 5 Nov.	28 Nov.
[space for one entry].			
Jacobus, fs. Joannis & Franciscæ Feharty: pat. Barbara Allison	...	nat. 9 Nov.	15 Dec.

1814.

Sara, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Sumner : pat. Maria Sumner, pp. Jacobo Sumner & Brigitta Woolaston nat. 13 Jan.	17 Jan.
Catharina, fa. Joannis & Saræ Pursell : pat. Catharina Martin nat. 1 Jan.	6 Mar.
Catharina, fa. Jacobi & Annæ Bagnall : pat. Josephus Arrowsmith & Maria Chedelev nat. 3 Mar.	6 Mar.

vide pag. 156.

de pagina 349

[p. 156]

Hannah, fa. Benjamin & Hannah Taylor : pat. Joannes Hehir nat. 28 Feb.	20 Mar.
Maria Anna, fa. Thomæ & Mariæ Moushell, Deritend : pat. Joannes Moushell & Elizabetha Hicks nat. 28 Feb.	20 Mar.
Gulielmus, fs. Thomæ & Annæ Loach, Deritend : pat. Thomas & Maria Moushell nat. 11 Mar.	20 Mar.
Maria Anna, fa. Jacobi & Elizabethæ Brown : pat. Jacobus & Lucia Hardman nat. 3 Apl.	4 Apl.
Catharina, fa. Jacobi & Catharinæ Terry : pat. Sara Binnall nat. 28 Feb.	10 Apl.
Sara, fa. Gulielmi & Margaritæ White, Queen's County : pat. Patrick Kelly. nat. 16 Apl.	8 May
Samuel, fs. Thomæ & Mariæ Hill : pat. Carolus & Anna Hill nat. 20 June	26 June
Susanna, fa. Henrici & Catharinæ Knight : pat. James Westwood & Anna Westwood, Min[istrante] Gulielmo Pursell, Miss[ionario] Ap[ostolico] nat. 23 June	14 July
Samuel, fs. Samuelis & Mariæ Ross, Aston : pat. Maria Bethia Ross nat. 31 July	5 Aug.
Thomas Georgius, fs. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Tenniswood nat. et bap.	5 Aug.
Anna Matilda, fa. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Hunt : pat. Maria Anna Mascal nat. 15 July	22 Aug.
Carolus, fs. Caroli & Elizabeth Riley : pat. Elizabeth Harris nat. 27 July	22 Aug.

Joanna, fa. Roberti & Annæ Cowell : pat. Maria Harrison	...	...	nat. 9 Aug.	28 Aug.
Jacobus, fs. Josephi & Elizabethæ Heath : pat. Anna Spicer	...	...	nat. 18 Aug.	25 Sept.
[p. 157]				
Joanna, fa. Gulielmi & Helenæ Worrello : pat. Sara Shakespear	...	...	nat. 15 Aug.	17 Sept.
Anna, fa. Thomæ & Catharinæ Overton : pat. Anna Oliver	...	...	nat. 12 Sept.	17 Sept.
[Space for one entry].				
Sara, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Tomson : pat. Barbara Allison	...	...	nat. 9 Sept.	9 Oct.
Gulielmus Edwardns, fs. Gulielmi & Winifreda Hopkins : pat. Elizabeth Brown	...	...	nat. 13 Oct.	16 Oct.
Matilda, fa. Mariæ Hemery : pat. Sara Stanley	...	...	nat. 12 Oct.	16 Oct.
Stephanus, fs. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Knight : pat. Mary Key	...	...	nat. 9 Apl.	31 Oct.
Sara, fa. Gulielmi & [.....] Glover : pat. Anna Ray	...	...	nat. 20 Oct.	31 Oct.
Catharina, fa. Michaelis & Catharinæ MacDonnel, ex p. Sti. Jacobi, Dublin : pat. Thomas Patrick Farrel & Martha Betts	...	...	nat. 25 Oct.	13 Nov.
Anna, fa. Joannis & Lydiæ Hardman : pat. Henricus Weetman & Anna Lewis, a me Gulielmo Pursell	...	...	nat. 29 Nov.	1 Dec.
Henricus, fs. Job & Elizabethæ Hughes : pat. Josephus Hill & Francisca Anderson, a me Gulielmo Pursell	...	...	nat. 25 Nov.	4 Dec.
Georgius, fs. Josephi & Annæ Huison, a me Gulielmo Pursell : pat. Isaac Feilding & Margarita Ankers	...	...	nat. 15 Sept.	18 Dec.
[Thomas, s. Elizabeth Cotton, by me William Pursell : pat. James Hilsley & Eliza Hilsley	...	...	nat. 11 Dec.	18 Dec. ¹]
[p. 158]				

1815.

Maria, fa. Francisci & Elizabethæ Loach, a me Gulielmo Pursell : pat. Thomas Loach & Anna Loach	nat. 22 Dec., 1814	6 Jan.
---	-----	-----	--------------------	--------

¹ On a loose slip in Pursell's handwriting in the Register.

Thomas Prosper, s. John & Frances Saville, by me Wm. Pursell: pat. Maria Myat ...	nat. 31 Dec.	2 Jan.
Robertus, fs. Roberti & Margaritæ Smith, a me Gulielmo Pursell: pat. Jacobus George & Caroletta George ...	nat. 23 Jan.	24 Jan.
Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi & Annæ Collier, a me Gulielmo Pursell: pat. Josephus Dona- gani & Sara Donagani ...	nat. 4 Feb.	5 Feb.
Maria Anna, fa. Josephi et Saræ Donegani, prope Mediolanum: pat. Petrus Pianta et Maria Barton ...	nat. 12 Feb.	19 Feb.
Maria, fa. Joannis et Annæ Barton: pat. Josephus Barton et Maria Ashford ...	nat. 2 Feb.	12 Mar.
Jacobus, fs. Gulielmi et Theodosiæ Osborne: pat. Josephus Barton et Maria Barton...	nat. 25 Feb.	2 Apl.
Thomas William, fs. Roberti et Saræ Binnal: pat. Michael Cain et Maria Pratt ...	nat. 29 Mar.	2 Apl.
Joannes Noble, fs. Joannis et Mariæ Partridge, Edgtn.: pat. Hannah Westwood ...	nat. 24 Jan.	2 Apl.
Joannes, fs. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Ilsley: pat. Josephus Ilsley et Elizabetha Bragg ...	nat. 11 Mar.	16 Apl.
Josephus, fs. Joannis et Marthæ Alebon: pat. Elizabeth Masters, proxi pro Rebecca Holden ...	nat. 21 Mar.	17 Apl.
[p. 159]		
Elizabetha, fa. Jacobi et Hannah Windsor: pat. Elizabeth Windsor ...	nat. 24 Apl.	30 Apl.
Maria Anna, fa. Joannis et Catharinæ Terry: pat. Maria Witaker ...	nat. 25 Apl.	1 May
Carolus, fs. Gulielmi et Saræ Shaw: pat. Elizabetha Allwood ...	nat. 9 May	14 May
Anna, fa. Josephi et Joannæ Allwood, Aston: pat. Thomas Allwood ...	nat. 10 Mar.	14 Apl.

Maria Anna, fa. Josephi et Saræ Woller: pat. Joannes Hoffmeyer et Maria Anna Woller nat. 10 Jan.	15 May
Elizabeth, fa. Henrici et Mariæ Allwood: pat. Thomas Allwood et Elizabeth [sic] ... nat. 23 Feb.	4 June
Elizabeth, fa. Joannis et Elizabethæ Moushall, Deritend: pat. Thomas Moushall et Maria Moushall ... nat. 4 Apl.	4 June
Rebecca, fa. Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Plant: pat. Elizabeth Masters pp. Maria Pratt ... nat. 19 May	7 June
Maria, fa. Thomæ et Mariæ Ward: pat. Jacobus Myatt et Elizabeth Parkes. nat. 30 May	11 June
Seth, fs. Jacobi et Elizabeth Bibby, Aston: pat. Julia Corrigan ... nat. 15 June	19 June
Maria, fa. Thomæ et Hannah Paulton, in p. de Darleston, co. Staffs.: pat. Maria Myatt nat. 4 Feb.	27 June
Anna, fa. Jacobi et Annæ Hardy: pat. Elizabeth Masters, pp. Dorothea Hardy ... nat. 10 June	2 July
Emma, fa. Josephi et Annæ Marsons: pat. Anna Oliver ... nat. 30 June	2 July
Maria Anna, fa. Richardi et Mariæ Barton, Aston: pat. Anna Pratt ... nat. 12 July	6 Aug.
Jacobus, fs. Joannis et Helenæ Power: pat. Patritius Culloden ... nat. 1 Aug.	13 Aug.
Josephus, fs. Gulielmi et Franciscæ Asbury: pat. Elizabeth Ilsley ... nat. 9 Aug.	20 Aug.
Joanna Margarita, fa. Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Betts: pat. Anna Hill ... nat. 26 June	20 Aug.
[p. 160]	
Anna, fa. Thomæ et Saræ Stanley: pat. Mar- garita Burrows ... nat. 13 Sept.	1 Oct.
Cecilia, fa. Joannis et Susannæ Catharinæ Chapman, Deritend: pat. Elizabeth Braine, pp. Rodolpho et Catharina Baker nat. 16 Oct.	19 Oct.

- Richardus, fs. Michaelis et Saræ Windsor: pat.
 Maria Windsor, pp. Susanna Windsor ...
 nat. 16 Sept. 22 Oct.
- Gulielmus, fs. Georgii et Elizabethæ Pendrill:
 pat. Jacobus Stone et Lucia Manton, pp.
 Maria Perry nat. 2 Nov. 5 Nov.
- Sara Elizabetha, fa. Jacobi et Mariæ Annæ
 Clarke: pat. Joannes Sumner et Eliza-
 beth Masters, pp. Elizabeth Hall ...
 nat. 22 Feb., 1813 19 Nov.
- Anna, fa. Thomæ et Elizabethæ M'Cormick:
 pat. Antonius Bulges et Anna Howley...
 nat. 3 Dec. 17 Dec.
- [*Space for one entry left.*]
- Maria, fa. Joannis et Luciæ Davis: pat. Jacobus
 Weetman et Ann Weetman...nat 11 Dec. 31 Dec.
- Anna, fa. Josephi et Mariæ Hill: pat. Thomas
 Hill & Elizabetha Anderson. nat. 27 Dec. 31 Dec.
- 1816.
- Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi et Maria Taylor: mat.
 Collier [*sic*] nat. 8 Jan. 14 Jan.
- Maria, fa. Gulielmi et Susannæ Jones: mat.
 Maria Jones ... nat. 19 Dec., 1815 14 Jan.
- Jacobus, fs. Thomæ et Mariæ Green: pat.
 Josephus Hill ... nat. 25 Nov., 1815 14 Jan.
- Gulielmus, fs. Isaac et Annæ Fielding: pat.
 Joannes Ree et Elizabeth Whittaker ...
 nat. 12 Jan. 21 Jan.
- [p. 161]
- Owen Smith, fs. Thomæ & Esther Glover,
 Edgtn.: pat. Elizabeth Masters, pp.
 Silvestro & Teresa Glover
 nat. 24 Nov., 1815 15 Feb.
- Sara, fa. Gulielmi & Margaritæ White, Aston:
 pat. Joannes Harris & Maria Richards
 nat. 27 Jan. 25 Feb.
- Lucia, fa. Jacobi & Elizabethæ Brown: pat.
 Gulielmus Brown & Winifred Hopkins
 nat. 5 Mar. 6 Mar.

Jacobus, fs. Gulielmi & Winifredæ Hopkins: pat. Jacobus Barron & Susanna Rodway	nat. 22 Mar.	24 Mar.
Samuel, fs. Gulielmi & Eleonoræ Warolo: pat. Anna Cain	nat. 2 Mar.	24 Mar.
Ludovicus Franciscus Desiderius, fs. Joannis Francisci Thiodon & Mariæ Rosæ Petit, conjugum ex Gallia: pat. Anna Louis Etienne le Fevre & Maria Scholastica Thiodon	nat. 16 Mar.	30 Mar.
Maria, fa. Patritii & Saræ Hennessy: pat. Eleonora Warolo	nat. 13 Mar.	1 Apl.
Maria, fa. Josephi & Elizabethæ Cassari, Deri- tend: pat. Petrus Pianta & Anna Collier	nat. 4 May	5 May
Esther, fa. Jacobi & Helenæ Harpur: pat. Thomas Wilks & Anna Wilks	nat. 15 Jan.	5 May
Francisca, fa. Joannis & Saræ Whitehead, Deritend: pat. Catharina Gough	nat. 23 Feb.	6 May
Henricus, fs. Thomæ & Mariæ Hill: pat. Josephus Arrowsmith & Anna Hill	nat. 4 May	12 May
Jacobus, fs. Jacobi & Catharinæ Terry: pat. Jacobus Myatt	nat. 28 May	16 June
Susanna, fa. Jacobi & Hannah Windsor: pat. Susanna Windsor	nat. 27 June	30 June
Thomas, fs. Gulielmi & Luciæ Powell: pat. Jacobus Hardman & Maria Powell	nat. et bap.	18 July
Samuel, fs. Roberti & Saræ Binnell: pat. Ed- wardus Collins & Martha Shakespear	nat. 20 July	21 July
Elizabeth, fa. Thomæ & Elizabeth Knight: pat. Maria Astley	nat. 3 June	28 July
Georgius, fs. Joannis & Lydiæ Hardman: pat. Joseph Hunt & Maria Anna Waring	nat. 15 Aug.	16 Aug.

Maria Anna, fa. Caroli & Mariæ Hill: pat. Josephus Hill & Anna Hill	...	[no dates]
Jacobus, fs. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Worsop: pat. Thomas Ilsley & Maria Ilsley	...	
	nat. 20 Aug.	1 Sept.
Samuel, fs. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Ilsley: pat. James Ilsley & Elizabeth Worsop	...	
	nat. 22 Aug.	8 Sept.
Gulielmus, fs. Thomæ & Catharinæ Warton: [pat.] Elenora Worrel	... nat. 18 Aug.	11 Sept.
Josephus, fs. Gulielmi & Theodosiæ Osborne: pat. Josephus Broomfield & Maria Wassal	...	
	nat. 18 Aug.	15 Sept.
Helena, fa. Jacobi & Helenæ Hand, a me Franciscus Martyn: pat. Joannes Carty & Maria Anna Hand	... nat. 26 Aug.	22 Sept.
	[This entry in different hand].	
Hannah, fa. Joannis & Ursulæ Turner: pat. Eleonora Warrallo	... nat. 19 Sept.	25 Sept.
Robertus Humpherius, fs. Joannis & Mariæ Sumner: pat. Gulielmus & Maria Sumner, pro Roberto & Barbara Sumner	...	
	nat. 3 Oct.	4 Oct.
Henericus, fs. Henerici & Mariæ Allwood: pat. Josephus Allwood & Sara Shakespear	...	
	nat. 17 Sept.	6 Oct.
Maria, fa. Joannis & Catharinæ Terry: pat. Elizabeth Wittaker	... nat. 30 Sept.	6 Oct.
Barbara, fa. Thomæ & Teresæ Dixon: pat. Jacobus Myatt & Elizabetha Darley	...	
	nat. 26 Sept.	13 Oct.
Joannes, fs. Josephi & Saræ Ilsley: pat. Jacobus Ilsley & Elizabeth Ilsley	... nat. 6 Oct.	27 Oct.
Jacobus, fs. Thomæ & Mariæ Moushell, Deritend: pat. Joannes Moushell & Anna Hughes	... nat. 25 Oct.	8 Nov.
Fredericus, fs. Gulielmi & Saræ Shaw: pat. John Palmer	... nat. 2 Nov.	10 Nov.
Anna, fa. Joannis & Saræ King: pat. Lucas Henmore & Ann King	... nat. 5 Nov.	10 Nov.

[p. 163]

Josephus, fs. Josephi & Mariæ Bromwich: pat.		
Maria Underwood ...	nat. 30 Oct.	17 Nov.
Daniel, fs. Danielis & Margaritæ Windsor: pat.		
Maria Windsor ...	nat. 21 Oct.	17 Nov.
Hannah, fa. Thomæ & Elizabeth Tay: pat.		
Maria Clough ...	nat. 3 Dec.	5 Dec.
Eleonora, fa. Job & Elizabeth Hughes: pat.		
Joseph Arrowsmith & Maria Hill ...		
	nat. 6 Dec.	15 Dec.
★ 1817.		
Sara Anna, fa. Gulielmi & Elizabethæ Betts:		
pat. Maria Green ...	nat. 15 Dec., 1816	12 Jan.
Sara, fa. Josephi & Saræ Donegani: pat.		
Josephus Barton & Ann Collier ...		
	nat. 6 Jan.	12 Jan.
Sara, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Magragh, ex. co.		
Down: pat. Jacobus Campbell & Ann		
While ...	nat. 27 Jan., 1815	22 Jan.
Edwardus, fs. Joannis & Mariæ Magragh (qui		
supra): pat. Jeremias Sullivan & Cath-		
arina Maiefield ...	nat. 17 Oct., 1816	22 Jan.
Edwardus, fs. Joannis et Marthæ Alebon: pat.		
Franciscus Paulus Palmer & Rebecca		
Holden ...	nat. 13 Dec., 1816	23 Jan.
Jacobus, fs. Joannis et Annæ Barton: pat.		
Gulielmus Ashford & Joanna Timmins		
	nat. 21 Jan.	16 Feb.
Maria Anna, fa. Joannis et Mariæ Rabon: pat.		
Anna Collins ...	nat. 13 Oct., 1816	20 Feb.
Edwardus, fs. Thomæ et Elizabeth Hunt: pat.		
Gulielmus Clough & Elizabeth Tenis-		
wood ...	nat. 15 Dec., 1816	9 Mar.
Joannes, fs. [.....] et Mariæ Ree: mat. [.....]		
Ree, a me Gulielmo Pursell	nat. et bap.	2 Apl.
Gulielmus, fs. Josephi et Joannæ Allwood: pat.		
Maria Ashford...	nat. 15 Feb.	1 May
Thomas, fs. Gulielmi et Susannæ Jones: pat.		
Gulielmus Burrows et Anna Collins ...		
	nat. 26 Apl.	26 May

[p. 164]

- Eleonora, fa. Joannis et Mariæ Partridge,
Edgbstn.: pat. Joannes Partridge, senior,
& Joanna Broomfield ... nat. 16 May 28 May
[*anno incerto; probably 1819.*]
[Joshua, fs. Josephi & Franciscæ Ridgley: pat.
Elizabeth Powell ... nat. 19 May 13 June
Sara, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Partidge (olim
Nait.) [*supra & pp. 158 & 171*]: pat.
Thomas Betts & Maria Myatⁱ ...
nat. 21 May 27 June]

1817.

- Henrietta, fa. Thomæ et Saræ Stanley: pat.
Joannes Keen & Margarita Burrows ...
nat. 19 May 8 June
Johanna, fa. Danielis et Annæ Shannon, ex co.
Antrim: pat. Elias Darley nat. 28 May 8 June
Franciscus, fs. Francisci et Helenæ Welch, prope
Cork: pat. Maria M'Carfery...
nat. 28 May 15 June
Elizabeth, fa. Joannis et Susannæ Chapman:
pat. Lucia Palmer ... nat. 20 June 22 June
Thomas, fs. Richardi et Mariæ Barton: pat.
Joanna Timmins ... nat. 10 June 22 June
Anna, fa. Elizabeth Broadhouse, B'ham.: pat.
Thomas et Maria Moushell nat. 6 May 22 June
Henrietta, fa. Edwardi et Annæ Hart: pat.
Brigitta Mackay ... nat. 20 June 6 July
Edwinus, fs. Jacobi et Annæ Hardy: pat. Elias
Darley & Elizabeth Masters, pp. Joanne
Eldrige & Clara Hardy ... nat. 27 June 20 July
Alicia, fa. Georgii et Mariæ Westwood: pat.
Joannes Beard et Anna Ree, pro Wini-
freda Smith ... nat. 28 June 20 July
Anna, fa. Jacobi et Marthæ Jarvis: pat. Joanna
Betts ... nat. 30 July 10 Aug.
Joannes, fs. Josephi et Elizabethæ Cassari,
Deritend: pat. Marcus Rawlins ...
nat. et bap. 17 Aug.

ⁱ On a loose slip of paper in this Register.

Maria, fa. Alfredi et Lucæ [sic] Smith: pat. Josephus Moody ...	pat. nat. 11 Aug.	7 Sept.
Maria, fa. Joannis et Joannæ Tong: pat. Doro- thea Thorley ...	... nat. 22 Aug.	7 Sept.
Jacobus, fs. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Jakeman, Edgbstn.: pat. Maria Myatt.	nat. 2 Sept.	8 Sept.
Joanna, fa. Gulielmi et Joannæ Riley, West Bromwich: pat. Elias Darley ...	... nat. 9 Apl.	27 Sept.
[p. 165]		
Maria Anna, fa. Gulielmi et Mariæ Morris: pat. Joannes Evans ...	... nat. 4 Sept.	28 Sept.
Catharina, fa. Edwardi et Saræ Dunfee: pat. Cyles Ensor & Elizabeth Wells ...	... nat. 24 Sept.	5 Oct.
Thomas, fs. Gulielmi et Mariæ Morris: pat. Joannes Evans ...	... nat. 18 April, 1815	5 Oct.
Henericus, fs. Gulielmi et Winifredæ Hopkins: pat. Elizabeth Masters, pp. Joanne Bratt et Ann Tandy ...	... nat. 9 Oct.	11 Oct.
Maria Anna, fa. Joannis et Catharinæ Terry: pat. Anna Wittaker ...	... nat. 4 Dec.	10 Dec.
Jacobus, fs. Thomæ et Annæ Jones: pat. Maria Windsor ...	... nat. 9 Nov.	14 Nov.
1818.		
Joannes, fs. Jacobi et Hannæ Windsor: pat. Elizabeth Windsor ...	... nat. 28 Dec., 1817	4 Jan.
Thomas, fs. Joannis et Annæ Hughes, Deritend: pat. Elizabeth Moushall ...	... nat. 19 Dec., 1817	6 Jan.
Maria, fa. Henrici et Elizabethæ Caulicut: pat. Catharina Nock, pp. Josepho et Maria Baker ...	... nat. 26 Jan.	3 Feb.
Maria, fa. Jacobi et Catharinæ Terry: pat. Sara Shakespear ...	... nat. 29 Dec., 1817	8 Feb.
Lucia, fa. Jacobi et Elizabethæ Brown: pat. Maria Waring ...	... nat. 8 Mar.	9 Mar.
Teresa, fa. Teresæ [sic]: pat. Joanna Betts, pp. Martha Jervis ...	... nat. 24 Feb.	16 Mar.

Elizabeth, fa. Jacobi et Lucia ^e Ilsley: pat.		
Ursula Allen nat. 23 Mar.	8	Apl.
Elizabeth, fa. Thomæ [.....] Hunt: pat. Maria		
Clough nat. 10 May	24	May
Joannes, fs. Gulielmi et Margaritæ White: pat.		
Joannes Harris & Anna Broadhead ...		
nat. 4 May	24	May
Catharina, fa. Patritii & Saræ Henesey: pat.		
Eleonora Worello ... nat. 27 Apl.	25	May
	[p. 166]	
Anna Louisa, fa. Isaac & Hannæ Smith: pat.		
Joannes Pendrill & Elizabeth Darley ...		
nat. 19 May	31	May
Anna, fa. Jøsephi & Elizabethæ Heath: pat.		
Thomas Spicer & Anna Spicer, a me		
Gulielmo Pursell ... nat. 4 May	7	June
Josephus, fs. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Ilsley: pat.		
Josephus Ilsley & Elizabetha Cotton, a		
me Gulielmo Pursell ... nat. 16 May	7	June
Georgius Franciscus, fs. Thomæ & Elizabethæ		
Tenniswood: pat. Georgius Allbot &		
Margarita Catharina Mascall, a me		
Gulielmo Pursell ... nat. 15 June	16	June
Anna, fa. Philippi & Annæ Sheridan: pat. Ann		
Short, a me Gulielmo Pursell nat. 1 Apl.	19	June
Maria, fa. Gulielmi Osbon: Rd. Mr. Le roux	14	June
Henricus Petrus, fs. Joannis & Elizabethæ Pen-		
drill, a me Gulielmo Pursell: pat.		
Georgius Clarkson & Maria Emerey ...		
nat. 28 June	30	June
Josephus, fs. Joannis & Mariæ Palmer, Deritend:		
pat. Sara Shaw ... nat. 15 Aug.	13	Sept.
Ruben, fs. Gulielmi & Elizabethæ Betts: pat.		
Thomas Cook ... nat. 25 Sept.	11	Oct.
Sophia, fa. Joannis & Mariæ Tompson: pat.		
Francisca Faharty ... nat. 4 Sept.	20	Oct.
Helena, fa. Gulielmi & Catharinæ Harpur: pat.		
Jacobus Casey nat. 3 Oct.	23	Oct.
Sara Anna, fa. Jøsephi & Mariæ Bromwich:		
pat. Sara Anna Underwood nat. 11 Oct.	25	Oct.

Maria, fa. Gulielmi & Franciscæ Asbbury: pat.

Gulielmus Asbbury & Maria Williams ...

nat. 16 Oct. 8 Nov.

[p. 167]

Gulielmus, fs. Mathiæ & Sophiæ Glover: pat.

Anna Walker ... nat. 17 Oct. 16 Nov.

Winifreda, fa. Josephi & Mariæ Hill: pat.

Josephus Arrowsmith & Maria Ball

nat. 20 Nov. 29 Nov.

Georgius, fs. Gulielmi & Eleonoræ Worallo:

pat. Samuel Walker & Joanna Mills ...

nat. 15 Nov. 6 Dec.

Juliana, fa. Gulielmi & Luciæ Powell: pat.

Joannes & Elizabeth Powell ...

nat. 15 Dec. 16 Dec.

1819.

Elizabetha, fa. Gulielmi & Mariæ Taylor: pat.

Josephus Barton & Maria Pratt ...

nat. 19 Dec., 1818 10 Jan.

Elizabetha, fa. Joannis & Luciæ Davis: pat.

Gulielmus Barton & Elizabetha Darley

nat. 23 Dec., 1818 10 Jan.

Maria Anna, fa. Thomæ & Mariæ Hill: pat.

Josephus Arrowsmith & Anna Hill ...

nat. 4 Feb. 7 Feb.

Maria Anna, fa. Thomæ & Mariæ Moushall,

Deritend: pat. Joannes Moushall ...

nat. 26 Feb. 21 Mar.

Winifreda, fa. Patricii & Anna Brett, ex co.

Mayo: pat. Maria Myatt nat. 23 Mar. 27 Mar.

Josephus, fs. Teresæ [.....]: pat. Ann Ree

nat. 25 Mar. 27 Mar.

Edwardus, fs. Edwardi & Annæ Hart: pat.

Bridget Mackey ... nat. 4 Apr. 18 Apr.

Thomas, fs. Thomæ & Brigittæ Owen: pat.

Margarita Ennis, pp. Josepho & Elizabeth Heath ... nat. 23 Apr. 23 May

Carolus, fs. Joannis & Mariæ Turner: pat.

Sophia Warelo ... nat. 28 May 3 June

Catharina, fa. Joannis & Catharinæ Terry: pat.

Maria Whitaker ... nat. 22 June 27 June

Joannes, fs. Gulielmi & Winifredæ Hopkins:
 pat. George Waring & [.....] Nichols,
 pp. Margarita Parker ... nat. 3 July 4 July
 Fredericus Georgius, fs. Joannis & Marthæ
 Alebon: pat. Petrus Borini & Rebecca
 Holden ... nat. 18 Feb. 11 July
 Josephus, fs. Thomæ & Annæ Jones: pat.
 Jacobus Windsor ... nat. 11 July 16 July
 Arthur, fs. Joannis & Helenæ Tomson, ex co.
 Down: pat. Thomas Murphy & Catharina
 Maginnis ... nat. 26 June 2 Aug.
 Maria Anna, fa. Gulielmi & Susannæ Chambers:
 pat. Anna Mathews ... nat. 17 Aug. 5 Sept.

[p. 168]

Maria, fa. Edwardi & Saræ Dunfee: pat. Lucas
 Leeson & Francisca Wells nat. 29 Aug. 12 Sept.
 Sara, fa. Gulielmi & Joannæ Riley, ex co. Down:
 pat. Elizabeth Perry pp. Elizabeth
 Moor ... nat. 8 Oct. 30 Oct.
 Sara, fa. Gulielmi & Maræ Taylor: pat. Eliz-
 abeth Bullock ... nat. 28 Oct. 11 Nov.
 Georgius, fs. Gulielmi & Elizabethæ Betts:
 pat. Joannes Latham ... nat. 29 Oct. 21 Nov.
 Georgius, fs. Georgii & Luciae Soater: pat.
 Josephus & Anna King ... nat. 8 Nov. 21 Nov.
 Sara, fa. Thomæ & Saræ Stanley: pat. Gulielmus
 Burrows & Ann Burrows ... nat. 8 Nov. 28 Nov.
 Gulielmus, fs. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Jackman,
 Edgbn.: pat. Maria Myatt nat. 5 Nov. 6 Dec.
 Elizabeth, fa. Jacobi & Elizabeth Millward:
 pat. Susanna Harrison ... nat. 6 Nov. 19 Dec.
 Joannes, fs. Joannis & Elizabeth Moushall,
 Deritend: pat. [.....] Magennis ...
 nat. 18 Nov. 26 Dec.

1820.

Elizabeth, fa. Henrici & Elizabeth Colldicut:
 pat. Maria Baker ... nat. 13 Nov., 1819 6 Jan.
 Lucia, fa. Jacobi & Luciae Ilsley: pat. Elizabeth
 Bragg ... nat. 4 Sept., 1819 23 Jan.

Joseph Jeremiah, fs. Joannis Baptistæ & Joannæ Portar, ex Italia : pat. Stephanus Lillir & Maria Anna Borini...	nat. 6 Jan.	23 Jan.
Anna, fa. Gulielmi & Susannæ Jones : pat. Gulielmus Jones, sen ^r ., & Anna Burrows	nat. 21 Jan.	6 Feb.
Georgius Green, fs. Jacobi et Elizabethæ Brown : pat. Thomas Green & Maria Hardman	nat. 12 Feb.	13 Feb.
Josephus, fs. Joannis et Annæ Hughes, Deritend : pat. Joannes et Maria Moushall ...	nat. 16 Nov., 1819	16 Feb.
Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi et Theodosiæ Osborne : pat. Maria Ashford ...	nat. 29 Feb.	26 Mar.
Petrus, fs. Joannis et Joannæ Betts : pat. Martha Jarvis	nat. 4 Feb.	28 Feb.
[p. 169]		
Joannes, fs. Patritii et Saræ Henesy : pat. Jacobus Macharty et Eleonora Warelo	nat. 19 Mar.	16 Apl.
Jacobus Edwardus, fs. Gulielmi et Mariæ Taylor : pat. Jacobus et Elizabeth Bragg ...	nat. 23 Apl.	14 May
Gulielmus, fs. Richardi et Mariæ Barton : pat. Joannes Flamell et Joanna Timens ...	nat. 25 Apl.	14 May
Josephus Gulielmus, fs. Georgii et Mariæ Annæ Hendren (sub conditione) : pat. Henricus et Maria Teresa Hendren	nat. 15 May, 1818	26 May
Agnes, fa. Georgii et Mariæ Annæ Hendren, Aston : pat. Henricus et Lucia Hendren	nat. 20 May	26 May
Maria Anna, fa. Gulielmi et Mariæ White : pat. Timotheus Murphy et Maria Murphy	nat. 21 May	11 June
Joannes, fs. Jacobi et Judith Doyle, Aston : pat. Jacobus Brady et Helena Mannix ...	nat. 30 May	12 June

Cecilia Carolina, fa. Josephi et Annæ Smith:		
pat. Josephus Hunt, jun ^r , et Winifreda		
Millward nat. 6 July	9 July	
Georgius, fs. Gulielmi et Franciscæ Asbury:		
pat. Jacobus Bragg nat. 29 June	16 July	
Francisca, fa. Gulielmi et Annæ James: pat.		
Petrus Marchant nat. 16 June	31 July	
Maria, fa. Georgii et Mariæ Westwood, Har-		
borne: pat. Anna Ree vice Hannah Smith		
nat. 29 July	13 Aug.	
Ruth, fa. Joannis et Annæ Barton: pat. Theo-		
dosia Osborn nat. 25 Apl., 1819	20 Aug.	
Maria Anna, fa. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Sparrow,		
Deritend: pat. Edwardus Lynch et Maria		
Moushall nat. 2 Aug.	27 Aug.	
Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi et Luciæ Powell: pat.		
Joannes Powell vice Gulielmi Lever, et		
Eleonora Powell nat. et bap.	10 Sept.	
Robertus, fs. Roberti et Saræ Binnell: pat.		
Joannes Kiernan et Hannah Shakespear		
nat. 9 Sept.	10 Sept.	
Elizabeth Gulielmina Thompson, fa. [Hermann] ⁱ		
Henrici Gulielmi et Josephæ Edwardæ		
Francisci de Paula Gabrielæ Harras:		
pat. Maria Josepha Angela de Oyarzabal		
nat. 2 Sept.	15 Dec.	

1821.

Michael, fs. Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Lambert:		
pat. Joseph Arrowsmith et Elizabeth		
Anderson nat. 9 Dec., 1820	1 Jan.	
[p. 170]		
Thomas Edward, fs. Thomæ et Elizabethæ		
Hunt: pat. Joseph Hunt et Maria		
Maschal nat. 4 Dec., 1820	1 Jan.	
Joannes, fs. Georgii et Teresæ Clarkson, de		
Bordesley, in p. Aston: pat. Elizabeth		
Perry vice Joannis Bond, et Anna Mar-		
chant nat. 23 Dec., 1820	10 Jan.	
Gulielmus, fs. Bernardi et Saræ Macklin, Edgtn.:		
pat. Jacobus Mullin nat. 7 Feb., 1819	14 Jan.	

(¹) On a loose slip of paper in the Register bearing this entry.

Elizabeth, fa. Bernardi et Saræ Macklin, Edgtn. :		
pat. Anna Rea ... nat. 5 May, 1820	14 Jan.	
Jacobus Gulielmus, fs. Jacobi et Mariæ Annæ		
Clarke : pat. Maria Anna Ensor ...		
nat. 29 Nov., 1820	28 Jan.	
Thomas, fs. Josephi et Mariæ Bromwich : pat.		
Sara Underwood ... nat. 20 Jan.	4 Feb.	
Helena, fa. [sic]		
Joseph, fs. Gulielmi et Susannæ Chambers : pat.		
Anna Hart nat. 18 Feb.	11 Mar.	
Henricus, fs. Edwardi et Annæ Hart : pat.		
Brigitta Mackey ... nat. 22 Feb.	11 Mar.	
Thomas, fs. Thomæ et Mariæ Hill : pat.		
Josephus et Elizabeth Hill nat. 19 Mar.	25 Mar.	
Carolus, fs. Josephi et Joannæ Allwood, Aston :		
pat. Isaac Jones & Elizabeth Allwood...		
nat. 4 Mar.	1 Apl.	
Georgius, fs. Gulielmi et Susannæ Jones : pat.		
Michael Jones & Maria Jones ...		
nat. 27 Mar.	15 Apl.	
Jacobus, fs. Georgii et Luciæ Souter : pat.		
Elizabeth King... .. nat. 14 Apl.	3 May	
Maria, fa. Jacobi et Annæ Hardy : pat. Maria		
Brown nat. 20 Apl.	13 May	
Stephanus, fs. Joannis et Elizabeth Luciæ Pen-		
drill : pat. Susanna Law ... nat. 11 May	13 May	
Timotheus, fs. Thomæ et Annæ Emson : pat.		
Josephus Barton & Maria Barton ...		
nat. 10 May	14 May	
Joannes, fs. Joannis [et] Catharinæ Terry : pat.		
Joannes Millward et Maria Clough ...		
nat. 12 May	20 May	
Teresa, fa. Thomæ et Annæ Jones : pat. Maria		
Windsor nat. 12 May	23 May	
Joannes, fs. [sic] : pat. Anna Cokeley, vice		
Elizabeth Richards ... nat. 19 May	24 May	
Henricus, fs. Josephi & Hannah Wright, Har-		
borne : pat. Anna Partridge. nat. 17 May	26 May	
Martha Joanna, fa. Jacobi & Marthæ Jervis :		
pat. Joanna Betts, vice [.....] Dale ...		
nat. 12 May	1 June	

Maria, fa. Thomæ & Saræ Hartshorn, ex co.

Down: pat. Elizabeth Masters ...

nat. 27 May 5 June

[p. 171]

Maria, fa. Joannis & Margaritæ Collins, ex co.

Donegal: pat. James Hayes. nat. 2 June 10 June

Carolus French, fs. Gulielmi & Winifredæ

Hopkins: pat. Elizabetha Brown, vice

Gulielmi Henrici French & Elizabethæ

Mariæ French ... nat. 20 June 21 June

Joseph Esau, fs. Samuelis & Susannæ Harrison:

pat. Josephus Sumner ... nat. 10 July 15 July

Jacobus, fs. Joannis & Margaritæ Hands: pat.

Joannes Reynolds & Maria Morris ...

nat. 7 July 22 July

Gulielmus Jacobus, fs. Joannis & Mariæ Tomp-

son: pat. Francisca Faharty. nat. 3 July 29 July

Augustinus, fs. Gulielmi & Elizabethæ Betts:

pat. Joannes Latham ... nat. 16 July 6 Aug.

Thomas, fs. Josephi & Mariæ Barton: pat.

Gulielmus Ashford & Anna Emson ...

nat. 28 Sept. 30 Sept.

Thomas, fs. Gulielmi & Franciscæ Asbury: pat.

Elizabeth Bragg ... nat. 17 Sept. 11 Oct.

Henricus, fs. Joannis & Mariæ Partridge, Edgtn.:

pat. Anna Partridge ... nat. 17 Sept. 14 Oct.

Jacobus, fs. Jacobi & Helenæ Harper: pat. Sara

Binnell ... nat. 8 Oct. 28 Oct.

Joanna & Helena, fæ. Jacobi & Mariæ Kelly

(gemellæ), ex co. Meath, apud Coleshill:

pat. Elizabeth Kelly ... nat. 19 Dec. 31 Dec.

1822.

Joannes, fs. Joannis & Joannæ Betts: pat. Maria

Green ... nat. 4 Dec., 1821 6 Jan.

Lucia, fa. Gulielmi & Luciæ Powell: pat. Rev.

Gulielmus Waring & Sara Powell ...

nat. et bap. 17 Jan.

Thomas, fs. Gulielmi & Theodosiæ Osborn: pat.

Johanna Timmins ... nat. 24 Jan. 17 Feb.

Catharina, fa. Gulielmi & Annæ Gibbins, ex co. Cavan, apud Evesham: pat. Helen Donnelly nat. 4 Feb.	20 Feb.
Fredericus, fs. Richardi & Mariæ Barton: pat. Maria Windsor nat. 7 Feb.	27 Feb.
Maria, fa. Joannis & Elizabethæ Moushall, Deritend: pat. Jacobus George & Maria Robins nat. 15 Feb.	18 Mar.
Joannes, fs. Caroli & Saræ Marchall: pat. Rev. Dns. Joannes La Vigne, vice Thomæ Marshall, & Catharina Millward nat. 11 Mar.	24 Mar.
[p. 172]	
Gulielmus, fs. Theodori & Elizabethæ Tutton, Castletown, in Hibernia: pat. Anna Marchant nat. 24 Feb.	5 Apl.
Elizabeth, fa. Josephi & Elizabethæ Heath, Halesowen: pat. Joannes White nat. 25 Mar.	5 May
Jamima Helena, fa. Isaac & Hannah Smith: pat. Jacobus Myatt & Lucia Millward nat. 15 May	26 May
Anna, fa. Jacobi & Mariæ Davis: pat. Elizabetha Masters, vice Thomæ Allen nat. 4 May	26 May
Felix, fs. Felicis & Annæ Hendren: pat. Samuel Jefferies & Susanna Hawksford nat. 14 June	23 June
Maria, fa. Henrici & Mariæ Winkfield: pat. Matheus Leaditter & Elizabeth Charnelly	18 May
Edwardus, fs. Caroli & Mariæ Hill. nat. 1 Mar.	10 Mar.
[Space for an entry left].	
Georgius, fs. Joannis & Saræ Pursell (olim Martin), conjugum: pat. Sara Pursell, a me Francisco Edgeworth, M.A. [<i>i.e.</i> <i>Missionario Apostolico</i>] nat. 22 June	10 July
Georgius, fs. Edwardi & Saræ Biddle (olim Roberts), conjugum: pat. Teresa Howard, a me Francisco Edgeworth, M.A....	
nat. et bap.	19 July

- Maria, fa. Gulielmi & Mariæ Booth: pat.
Elizabeth Tay, vice Isaac Millward, &
Anna Marchant ... nat. 19 Aug. 25 Aug.
- Maria, fa. Gulielmi & Elizabethæ Richards:
pat. Joseph Arrowsmith & Elizabeth
Masters ... nat. 25 Aug. 1 Sept.
- Joannes, fs. Thomæ & Elizabeth Hunt: pat.
Joannes Moushall & Anna Marchant ...
nat. 6 Aug. 9 Sept.
- Maria, fa. Roberti & Mariæ Brannen: pat.
Elizabeth Masters ... nat. 8 Sept. 30 Sept.
- Josephus, fs. Thomæ & Annæ Green: pat.
Josephus & Sophia Arrowsmith ...
nat. 4 Oct. 15 Oct.
- [*These last two entries in the writing of Revd. Thomas
McDonnell.*]
- Winifreda, fa. Gulielmi & Susannæ Chambers:
pat. Sara Law ... nat. 28 Sept. 23 Oct.
- Winifreda, fa. Jacobi & Elizabeth Brown: pat.
Gulielmus Henricus French & Elizabeth
Maria French ... nat. 11 Dec. 12 Dec.
- Anna, fa. Michaelis & Catharinæ Macdonnell:
pat. Joannes Quin & Maria Quin ...
nat. 15 Nov. 15 Dec.
- Edwardus, fs. Edwardi & Elizabeth Mumford:
pat. Joannes Mumford & Julia Collins
nat. 16 Dec. 17 Dec.
- vide pag. 128.

[p. 128]

1823.

- Helena, fa. Jacobi & Catharinæ Terry: pat.
Elizabeth Masters [Smith *erased*] vice
Luciæ Smith ... nata 10 Nov., 1822 3 Jan.
- Anna, fa. Joannis & Annæ Hughes, Deritend:
pat. Elizabeth Moushall ... nat. 1 Feb. 27 Feb.
- Petrus, fs. Patricii & Saræ Hennesy: pat. [.....]
Carrol & Francoise Cursain nat. 31 Jan. 28 Feb.
- Elizabeth Lucia, fa. Georgii & Annæ Bull,
Aston, B'ham.: pat. Samuel Jefferies &
Elizabeth Andrews, vicibus Samuelis &
Joannæ Bull ... nat. 22 Nov., 1822 2 Mar.

Anna, fa. Hugonis & Brigittæ Hendlen, Armagh in Hibernia : pat. Elizabeth Perry ...	nat. 19 Jan.	15 Mar.
Sara Anna, fa. Gulielmi et Franciscæ Asbury : pat. Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Bragg	nat. 26 Feb.	23 Mar.
Maria Anna, fa. Josephi et Saræ Woller : pat. Carolus Leffeler & Maria Brunel ...	nat. 28 Feb., 1821	30 Mar.
Maria Anna, fa. Thomæ et Annæ Emson : pat. Josephus Broomfield et Anna Millward	nat. 14 Mar.	30 Mar.
Elizabeth, fa. Gulielmi et Mariæ Taylor : pat. Elizabeth Turner ...	nat. 9 Mar.	10 Mar.
[space for one entry left].		
Carolus, fs. Edwardi [Georgii <i>erased</i>] et Mariæ Whitehouse : pat. Robertus Binnell & Anna Cain ...	nat. 10 Mar.	31 Mar.
Franciscus, fs. Joannis et Elizabethæ Pendrill : pat. Anna Pendrill vice Richardi Marlow & Mariæ Perry ...	nat. 8 Apl.	13 Apl.
Susanna, fa. Georgii et Luciae Souter : pat. Felix Handren & Elizabeth King ...	nat. 9 Apr.	27 Apr.
Gulielmus, fs. Lucae et Mariæ Henmer : pat. Samuel Jefferies & Elizabeth King ...	nat. 19 Apr.	27 Apr.
Maria, fa. Jacobi et Mariæ Clarke : pat. Jacobus Brown et Anna Hendren ...	nat. 4 Mar.	4 May
Joannes, fs. Joannis et Margaritæ Hands : pat. Thomas Slone & Maria Murray ...	nat. 10 June	22 June
Maria, fa. Josephi et Mariæ Barton : pat. Maria Barton ...	nat. 3 June	22 June
[p. 129]		
Anna, fa. Edwardi et Saræ Dumfee : pat. Carolus et Anna Richards ...	nat. 8 July	20 July
Thomas, fs. Gulielmi et Margaritæ Fullerton, ex p. de Tye-moor in co. Mayo : pat. Thomas Nealon & Elizabeth Flint	nat. 15 July	20 July

Stephanus, fs. Mathæi et Rosæ Carr: pat.		
Stephanus Carr & Susanna Fox	...	
	nat. 4 July	27 July
Andreas, fs. Joannis et Catharinæ Collon ex p.		
de Anadoff, co. Letrim: pat. Patricius		
Carrigan et Margarita Collon	nat. 9 July	31 July
Gulielmus, fs. Joannis et Catharinæ Terry: pat.		
Thomas Millward et Joanna Whittaker		
	nat. 7 July	3 Aug.
Georgius Baron, fs. Gulielmi et Winifredæ		
Hopkins: pat. Josephus Hunt & Maria		
Waring	...	
	nat. 5 Aug.	9 Aug.
Joannes, fs. Thomæ et Mariæ Hill: pat. Josephus		
et Margaret Hill	...	
	nat. 3 Aug.	10 Aug.
Maria, fa. Gulielmi et Luciæ Powell: pat.		
Gulielmus Weaver (per me procura-		
torem) et Maria Hardman, a me Thoma		
(Percy not being legible.—B.I.)	...	
	nat. 19 Sept.	20 Sept.

Copied from a loose paper, which I have put among others
in an envelope of this Register, by me.—B. Ivers.

[space for one entry left].

Sara, fa. Joannis et Saræ Bates: pat. Elizabeth		
Loxley	...	
	nat. 4 Oct.	5 Oct.
Joannes, fs. Gulielmi et Susannæ Jones: pat.		
Josephus Burrows et Maria Jones	...	
	nat. 5 Nov.	23 Nov.
Richardus, fs. Danielis et Elizabethæ Duffy:		
pat. Elizabeth Cresswell	...	
	nat. 28 Nov.	7 Dec.
Joseph, fs. Gulielmi et Elizabeth Betts: pat.		
Joanna Betts	...	
	nat. 19 Nov.	22 Dec.

1824.

Joannes, fs. Samuelis et Susannæ Harrison: pat.		
Petrus Marchant et Maria Whittaker		
(vicibus) Jacobi et Annæ Windsor	...	
	nat. 5 Dec.	1 Jan.
Martha, fa. Joannis et Marthæ Alebon: pat.		
George Hall & Elizabeth Cresswell (vice)		
Rebeccæ Hall	...	
	nat. 21 Nov.	4 Jan.

- Elizabeth, fa. Bartholomæi et Mariæ Sulivan,
ex co. Limerick: pat. Elizabeth Cres-
well nat. 19 Jan. 25 Jan.
Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi et Margaritæ Riley:
pat. Thomas Rutledge et Brigitta Rut-
ledge nat. 18 Jan. 1 Feb.
Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi et Luciæ Macklin:
pat. Gulielmus Burrows & Maria Fletcher
nat. 29 Jan. 1 Feb.

[*Entries on loose slips of paper in the Register:—*]
1830.

- John, s. John & Jane Newell (olim Marman):
pat. Mary Crow ... nat. 14 Mar. 24 Apl.
William Henry, s. William & Sarah Owan
(Russell): pat. Mary Hill, by me, George
Morgan, M(issionary) A(postolic) ...
nat. 19 Mar. 25 Apl.

[*No year is assigned for these entries following:—*]

- Michael, s. Thomas & Mary Kelly (olim Mur-
ray): pat. James & Mary Moran ...
nat. 20 June 28 Sept.
Susanna & Anne, dd. John & Mary Hunt: pat.
William & Joanna Bradberry, by me,
James King, for the incumbent [*i.e.* of
St. Chad's, B'ham], Revd. Edward Peach 23 Sept.
Mrs. Jones', 19 Court 8 Bartholemew St., child
baptised conditionally 15 Edward's Place.
(This looks like the writing of Canon
T. McDonnell.—B. Ivers).

ADDENDUM.

- p. 98 [.....] Joannis & Mariæ Reddall: pat.
Samuel & Maria Jefferies ... 28 Oct., 1876
[*From a loose slip in Hawley's writing.*]

CORRIGENDA.

- p. 8, line 21—for Marchand read merchant.
p. 80, last line—for Brom-Bromfield read Bromfield.
p. 96, last two entries—for 1785 read 1786.

